

2014  
**MEDIA GUIDE**



**WE  
STAND  
FOR  
LIBERTY**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>Liberty Staff Directory.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>All-Time Liberty History.....</b>	<b>54-84</b>
<b>2014 Key Dates .....</b>	<b>3</b>	Year-by-Year Liberty vs. WNBA .....	55
<b>Executive Management.....</b>	<b>4-9</b>	The New York Liberty Story.....	56
James L. Dolan.....	5	All-Time Liberty Roster.....	61
Tad Smith.....	7	Team Chronology.....	72
Dave Howard .....	9	Draft History.....	80
<b>Basketball Operations.....</b>	<b>10-18</b>	Opening Night Rosters .....	82
Bill Laimbeer .....	11	All-Time Coaching Records .....	84
Barbara Farris .....	12	Statistical Leaders .....	85-93
Katie Smith.....	13	Franchise Leaders .....	86
Laure Ramus .....	14	Seasonal Leaders.....	88
Dr. Lisa Callahan.....	14	Single Game Bests .....	91
Dr. Jo Hannafin.....	15	Seasonal Leader Streak .....	93
Dr. Marci Goolsby.....	15	Playoff History.....	94-109
MSG Training Center .....	17	All-Time Playoff History.....	95
<b>2013 Players.....</b>	<b>18-41</b>	All-Time Team Playoff Records .....	98
Kara Braxton .....	20	Playoff Franchise Leaders .....	104
Essence Carson .....	22	Individual Playoff Records.....	106
Tina Charles .....	24	<b>Liberty in the Community.....</b>	<b>110-112</b>
Delisha Milton-Jones .....	27	Garden of Dreams.....	111
Alex Montgomery .....	30	Maddie .....	112
Plenette Pierson .....	32	Liberty Dance Teams .....	112
Cappie Pondexter.....	34	<b>WNBA .....</b>	<b>113-115</b>
Sugar Rodgers .....	37	WNBA Media Contacts .....	114
Kamiko Williams .....	38	WNBA Cares .....	115
Toni Young .....	39	<b>The World's Most Famous Arena .....</b>	<b>116-121</b>
Anna Cruz .....	40	MSG History .....	117-120
Chucky Jeffery.....	41	MSG Network .....	121
<b>2013 in Review.....</b>	<b>42-53</b>		
WNBA Final Standings.....	43		
Game-By-Game Results .....	44		
Game-By-Game Recaps.....	46		
Liberty Highs .....	52		
Liberty and Opponent Individual Highs .....	53		

# LIBERTY STAFF DIRECTORY

Madison Square Garden  
Two Pennsylvania Plaza  
New York, NY 10121

Madison Square Garden Training Center  
711 Old Saw Mill River Road  
Tarrytown, NY 10591

Business: (212) 465-6471  
Ticket Information: (877) WNBA TIX

## Team Executive Management

Executive Chairman, Madison Square Garden  
CEO, Cablevision Systems Corporation.....James L. Dolan  
President and Chief Executive Officer, Madison Square Garden  
..... Tad Smith  
President, MSG Sports..... Dave Howard  
General Manager and Head Coach, New York Liberty..... Bill Laimbeer  
Executive Vice President, Tickets, Clubs & Corporate Hospitality – MSG Sports .....  
Howard Jacobs  
Executive Vice President, Marketing - MSG Sports..... Michael Guth  
Senior Vice President, Finance Division Operations/Strategic Planning.....  
John Cudmore  
Senior Vice President, Marketing..... Brian Grossman  
Vice President, Sales Strategy & Planning..... Kristin Bernert  
Senior Vice President, Sports Team Operations..... Mark Piazza  
Deputy General Counsel & Senior Vice President,.....  
Legal & Business Affairs - Teams..... Marc Schoenfeld

## Madison Square Garden Executive Management

President, Content Distribution & Sales..... Ryan O'Hara  
President, MSG Entertainment..... Melissa Ormond  
President & General Manager, New York Rangers..... Glen Sather  
President, New York Knicks..... Phil Jackson  
General Manager, New York Knicks..... Steve Mills  
Executive Vice President, MSG Sports Properties..... Joel Fisher  
Executive Vice President, Facilities..... Steve Collins  
Executive Vice President & Chief Financial Officer..... Robert Pollichino  
Executive Vice President, General Counsel & Secretary..... Lawrence Burian  
Executive Vice President, Communications & Administration..... Barry Watkins  
Senior Vice President, Human Resources..... Lisa Nadler  
Senior Vice President, Business Development..... Beth Collins

## Basketball Operations

Assistant Coach..... Barbara Farris  
Assistant Coach..... Katie Smith  
Director, Player Performance..... Laura Ramus  
Manager, Basketball Operations..... Dan Padover  
Chief Medical Officer & Vice President, Player Care..... Dr. Lisa Callahan  
Team Physician..... Dr. Jo A. Hannafin  
Team Physician..... Dr. Marci Goolsby

## Sports Team Operations

Vice President, Sports Team Operations..... Jason Vogel  
Manager, Sports Teams Operations..... Caroline Giglio  
Sports Teams Operations Administrator..... Brain Wendth

## MSG Sports Marketing & Communications

Vice President, Communications – MSG Sports..... Stacey Escudero  
Manager, Communications..... Hasim Phillips  
Director, Sports Team Publicity..... Ryan Watson  
Manager, Ticketing & Intergrated Marketing..... Daakeia Clarke  
Manager, Digital & Brand Marketing..... Chelsea Blake  
Art Director..... Michelle Cruz  
Vice President, Event Presentation..... Shawn Bennett  
Director, Event Presentation..... Lauren Trusty  
Director, Entertainment Marketing..... Jaclyn Alterwein  
Music Director..... Ray Castoldi  
Video Production Assistant..... Dan Ferreira

## MSG Sports Community Relations & Fan Development

Vice President, Fan Development & Field Marketing..... Dan Gladstone  
Manager, Field Marketing..... Brendan Callahan  
Field Marketing Coordinator..... Chris Jean  
Community Relations and Field Marketing Specialist..... Troy Bowers  
Director, Community Relations..... Artie Bayes  
Coordinator, Community Relations..... Gianna Smith  
Community Relations & Field Marketing Specialist..... Kym Hampton

## MSG Interactive

Director, Digital New York Knicks & Liberty..... Ben Couch  
Manager, Content Producer..... Jonah Ballow  
Digital Specialist, New York Knicks & Liberty..... Charles Widdoes  
Manager Digital Video Production..... Thomas Zweibel

## Finance

Vice President, Finance..... Patrick McDonough  
Director, Accounting..... Jerry Miko  
Director, Accounting..... Dean Cannizzo  
Staff Accountant..... Mark Herrero  
Accounts Payable Coordinator..... Dularie Harris

## MSG Sports Season Subscriptions

Vice President, Ticket Sales MSG Sports..... Adam Campbell  
Vice President, Subscription Sales & Ticket Operations..... Bill Goldstein  
Vice President, Service & Retention..... Courtney Jeffries  
Senior Account Executive..... Sari Brandwine  
Account Executives..... Jeffery Altimar, Kevin Becker, Ken Lisi,  
..... Gabe McFarlane, Scott Minor, Solomon Schwartz, Dan Shagawat, Terry Tsouratakis  
Manager Sales & Service..... Matt Schulman  
Manager New Business - Teams..... Keith Doran  
Manager, Sales & Services – Liberty & MSG Sports..... Matthew Schulman  
Account Executives – New York Liberty..... Gabby Barbera, Genesis Botero,  
..... Kristina Decarlo, Evan Doyle, Jen Fusci, Nicholas Rosa, Morgan Taylor  
Manager, Service & Retention..... Daniel Asip  
Manager, Service & Retention..... Joel DeCastro  
Manager, Service & Retention Programmer..... Jessica Quinlan  
Client Relationships Specialists..... Boris Bereza, Tyson Christensen, Chelsea Duffy,  
..... Brittany Fantozzi, Mandy Flikier, Abigail Kruger, Nicole Melfi, Gretchen Muller,  
..... Melissa Owumi, Julius Scott, Dan Smith, Douglas Wislinski, Melissa Zornberg  
Director, Sales & Service..... Marcia Steinberg  
Group Sales Account Executive..... Matthew Fields, Stephanie Webber  
Group Sales Account Specialists... Christopher Farnkopf, Michael Kitlas, Jake McAllister,  
..... Brittany Ramos, Philip Valente  
Inside Sales Representatives..... Haley Appelbaum, Joe D'Amelio, Daniel Fortuna,  
..... Cole Gargione, Kyle Heiden, Jacob Kluchin, Cameron Nichols, Joshua Roth  
..... Andrew Steedman, Kiersten Taddeo, Chris Tsageris  
Account Coordinator..... Michael Rucker  
Coordinator Group Sales..... Jane Stanton

## Partnership Strategy

Senior Vice President, Partnership Sales..... Ron Skotarczak  
Senior Vice President, Partnership Strategy..... Justin Johnson  
Vice President, Account Planning..... Lisa Aulebach  
Vice President, Account Planning..... Katherine Holland  
Vice President, Sports & Entertainment Sales..... Adam Davis  
Director, Team Sales..... Emil Calcagno, TJ Ciro, Dave Decina  
..... Morgan, Fischer, Shannon Fox, Tim McCarthy, Bill Smith  
Vice President, Account Planning..... Tom Cerasoli  
Director, Account Planning..... Andrew Karson  
Director, Activation & Development..... John Alfano  
Manager, Activation Sports..... Ben Baruch  
Manager, Account Planning..... Jennifer Crawford  
Manager, Activation Teams..... Mike Verna  
Manager, Sales Operations..... Laura Lash  
Coordinator, Activation & Development..... Ronald Beach

## Legal & Business Affairs

Vice President, Legal & Business Affairs –Team & Sports Organizations.....  
..... Jamaal Lesane

## Corporate Hospitality

Vice President, Corporate Hospitality Services..... Lisa Banbury  
Director, Corporate Hospitality Sales..... Scott McGinn  
Director, Corporate Hospitality Sales..... Jared Schoenfeld  
Manager, Service Operations..... Eileen Costello  
Manager, Corporate Hospitality Sales..... Bryce Adams,  
..... Melinda Churchville, Lydia Tobiasz  
Manager Sales Operations..... Matt Synakowski  
Account Coordinator, Corporate Hospitality Service..... Laura Foltz, Julia Lavelle  
..... Brian Murphy, Jillian Vaccaro  
Senior Administrative Assistant..... Melody Hirschorn

## Broadcast Information

Television: MSG (cable)..... Mike Crispino, Rosalyn Gold-Onwude,  
..... Kym Hampton

## Team Information

Website..... nyliberty.com  
Facebook..... facebook.com/newyorkliberty  
Twitter..... twitter.com/nyliberty  
Instagram..... instagram.com/newyorkty  
Arena..... Madison Square Garden

# 2014 WNBA KEY DATES

ALL DATES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE

May 16 ..... Regular Season Games Begin  
July 19 ..... Boost Mobile WNBA All-Star Game  
July 23 ..... Trade Deadline (8:00 pm ET)  
August 17 ..... Regular Season Ends  
August 21 ..... WNBA Playoffs Presented by Boost Mobile Begin  
September 7 ..... WNBA Finals Presented by Boost Mobile Begin

# EXECUTIVE MANAGEMENT



## **JAMES L. DOLAN**

**Executive Chairman  
The Madison Square Garden Company**

As executive chairman of The Madison Square Garden Company (MSG), James L. Dolan oversees the company's many entities, including its world-famous arena complex, professional sports teams, sports and entertainment networks, and historic showplaces. Mr. Dolan also serves as chief executive officer of Cablevision Systems Corporation, one of the nation's leading media and telecommunications companies.

In his role at The Madison Square Garden Company, Mr. Dolan is responsible for the Company's overall growth strategy and manages all of its operations. He also serves as governor to the National Basketball Association and the National Hockey League on behalf of the New York Knicks and Rangers.

To ensure the standing of the Company's premier venues, Mr. Dolan has taken on a number of restoration projects throughout his tenure. In Inglewood, California, the legendary Forum arena is currently undergoing a reinvention that will create the largest indoor performance venue in the country focused on music and entertainment. This follows the October 2013 completion of a three-year Transformation of the Madison Square Garden Arena designed to significantly enhance the experience of customers, athletes, entertainers, suite holders and partners. Mr. Dolan was also the catalyst for a restoration of the Company's Beacon Theatre, which was renewed to its former grandeur in early 2009. Among his most significant accomplishments as MSG chairman, Mr. Dolan also spearheaded a multimillion-dollar restoration of Radio City Music Hall in 1999, returning the national landmark and MSG showpiece to its original splendor.

Over the past few years, Mr. Dolan has taken additional steps to expand MSG's entertainment properties. They include the addition of The Chicago Theatre, which was built in 1921 as one of the country's most opulent motion picture houses, and the Forum, which has been a celebrated arena in the Greater Los Angeles area since its opening in 1967.

Mr. Dolan has led MSG's response to local and national tragedies. He played a principal role in organizing several extraordinary benefit concerts, including "12-12-12," which raised more than \$50 million for the victims of Hurricane Sandy; "The Concert For New York City," which generated more than \$35 million in aid for 9/11 victims and heroes; and "From The Big Apple to The Big Easy," which raised nearly \$9 million for Hurricane Katrina relief. Mr. Dolan also supports The Madison Square Garden Company's ongoing commitment to the community, particularly through the Garden of Dreams Foundation, the non-profit charity that works closely with all areas at the company to help children throughout the New York metropolitan area.

In addition to his leadership role at The Madison Square Garden Company, Mr. Dolan is chief executive officer of Cablevision Systems Corporation, which served as MSG's parent company until February 2010, when the sports, media and entertainment business became a standalone, public company. Mr. Dolan oversees Cablevision's comprehensive portfolio of advanced Optimum-branded telecommunications products, including its digital television,

digital voice and high-speed Internet services, and Optimum WiFi, the nation's largest regional wireless Internet network.

Also under his purview, and serving the New York tri-state area, are Cablevision's local media properties, which include News 12 Networks and Newsday Media Group, featuring Long Island's leading daily newspaper, Newsday.

Prior to assuming his present posts at Cablevision and The Madison Square Garden Company, Mr. Dolan was chief executive officer of Rainbow Media Holdings, the former Cablevision programming subsidiary that became a separate, public company named AMC Networks Inc. in June 2011. Mr. Dolan began his career with Cablevision in the 1970s and held a variety of executive positions before overseeing Rainbow Media.

Mr. Dolan serves on the board of directors for The Madison Square Garden Company and AMC Networks, and is a member of Cablevision's board of directors and its executive committee. He is also on the board of The Lustgarten Foundation, an organization he helped found in 1998 which today is the nation's largest private supporter of pancreatic cancer research. In addition, he sits on the boards of Tribeca Enterprises, C-SPAN and the Breathe Easy Play Hard Foundation, and is a member of the New York University Steinhardt Dean's Council.



## **TAD SMITH**

**President and Chief Executive Officer  
The Madison Square Garden Company**

Tad Smith serves as president and chief executive officer of The Madison Square Garden Company (MSG), overseeing all aspects of the company, including the overall strategy and day-to-day operations of MSG Sports, MSG Media and MSG Entertainment, as well as its administrative areas, including Finance, Legal, Human Resources, Communications and Business Operations. He also serves as alternate governor to the National Basketball Association and the National Hockey League on behalf of the New York Knicks and New York Rangers.

The Madison Square Garden Company's signature assets include an unparalleled portfolio of iconic venues: New York's Madison Square Garden, Radio City Music Hall and Beacon Theatre; the Forum in Inglewood, California; The Chicago Theatre; and the Wang Theatre in Boston. In addition, MSG owns and operates professional sports teams, the New York Knicks, Rangers and Liberty; MSG Entertainment and its entertainment properties, including the Radio City Christmas Spectacular, featuring the legendary Radio City Rockettes; regional sports and entertainment networks, MSG and MSG+; and Fuse, a national music network.

Previously, Mr. Smith served as President, Local Media at Cablevision Systems Corporation, where he was responsible for Cablevision Media Sales, the company's digital and linear television advertising sales division; News 12 Networks, the tri-state area leader in local cable news, weather and traffic for the communities Cablevision serves; and Newsday Media Group with assets such as Long Island's leading daily newspaper Newsday, its popular digital products including, Newsday.com; and amNewYork, the nation's most widely circulated free daily serving New York City.

Prior to joining Cablevision, Mr. Smith worked for Reed Elsevier Group PLC, a worldwide provider of business information. An accomplished veteran of both print and electronic operations, he most recently served as chief executive officer of the company's U.S. business-to-business division, Reed Business Information (RBI), where he had leadership and operational oversight for a number of well-known brands, including Variety, Daily Variety, Publishers Weekly, Multichannel News and Broadcasting & Cable. He also was responsible for developing and running RBI's digital media businesses, including its extensive e-commerce operations.

Mr. Smith previously served as senior vice president of e-commerce for Starwood Resorts and Hotels Worldwide, tasked with developing and implementing a comprehensive global Internet strategy for the company. Prior to then, he was a vice president with BMG Entertainment, a subsidiary of global publisher Bertelsmann AG, where he served as head of the company's merchandising unit, and managed strategy, acquisition and restructuring for its North American business units, including Arista Records, RCA Records, BMG Direct Record Clubs and BMG Music Publishing. Mr. Smith began his business career as a management consultant for McKinsey & Company, Inc., a leading global management consulting firm, where he advised media, energy, and healthcare clients on all aspects of strategy and performance improvement.

Mr. Smith has been teaching at the Stern School of Business at New York University since 1999, where he is currently an Adjunct Professor in the Finance Department. His course, Strategy and Finance for Technology, Media, and Entertainment Companies, has been a favorite among Mr. Smith's 800+ former students.

He received a Master of Business Administration from Harvard Business School, where he was a George F. Baker Scholar and a Horace W. Goldsmith Fellow. Mr. Smith holds a Bachelor of Arts from Princeton University's Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs, where he received the R.W. Van de Velde Prize. In 2007 and 2008, Mr. Smith also served on the Dean's Leadership Council of the Woodrow Wilson School.

Mr. Smith serves on the board of directors for Tribeca Enterprises. He is also a past member of the board and the executive committee of the Long Island Association, and the boards of the Interactive Advertising Bureau, the Online Publishers Association, and American Business Media. He won Folio's Executive of the Year in 2008, min's Top Executive of the Year in 2007, and Media Business' Top Innovator in 2007, and was inducted into the Digital Media Hall of Fame in 2006.



## **DAVE HOWARD**

President, MSG Sports

Dave Howard is president of Madison Square Garden Sports where he oversees the business operations of The Madison Square Garden Company's (MSG) three professional sports teams, the New York Knicks, New York Rangers and New York Liberty as well as the AHL's Hartford Wolf Pack. In addition, Howard manages MSG's Sports Properties business, which features a diverse lineup of world-class live sporting events.

In his role, Howard has a wide range of responsibilities that include optimizing the core MSG Sports businesses, while creating and driving new revenue streams, and enhancing the value of the sports division's brand. He oversees the marketing and game presentations of the Knicks, Rangers and Liberty, as well as the sale of each team's season and individual game tickets, suites and Madison Club memberships. Howard also helps direct integrated sales for MSG Sports, including the development and management of strategic, multi-platform marketing partnerships with industry leading brands. In addition, Howard manages the Sports Properties division, which promotes, produces and partners on a broad array of live sporting events, including boxing, tennis, college and high school basketball, along with developing new growth opportunities for MSG Sports.

Howard joined MSG Sports in April 2013 following more than two decades at the New York Mets and Major League Baseball. Previously, he served as executive vice president of business operations for the Mets, where he oversaw all business departments, including ticket sales & services, corporate sales & partnerships, marketing & communications, broadcasting, media relations, venue services, ballpark operations, guest experience and security. In addition, he was responsible for the team's Florida training facility and the St. Lucie Mets and Brooklyn Cyclones minor league business operations. During his 20 years with the Mets organization, Howard held a number of significant roles, including as the team's general counsel, corporate secretary, vice president of business affairs and senior vice president of business and legal affairs. He played a key role in moving the Mets from Shea Stadium to Citi Field, where he was also instrumental in attracting other premier events, including top concerts and college lacrosse, as well as the first-ever major soccer matches. Prior to joining the Mets, Howard was an associate counsel in the office of the commissioner's office at Major League Baseball, and an associate at the firm of Davis Polk & Wardwell. He began his career as a law clerk for the Honorable George C. Pratt at the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit.

Howard has served on a number of community and charitable boards, including: The Bridge Church of the Nazarene; Rockville Centre Little League; Baseball Chapel, Inc; Molly College Board of Trustees; CCFA-Long Island Chapter Advisory Board; and Tufts University Athletics Board of Advisors. He graduated cum laude from Fordham University of Law and received his bachelor's degree in Economics from Dartmouth College, where he graduated magna cum laude. Howard and his family reside on Long Island.

# **BASKETBALL OPERATIONS**



# BILL LAIMBEER

General Manager & Head Coach  
Second Season

Bill Laimbeer, a WNBA Coach of the Year and three-time WNBA Champion, enters his second season as general manager and head coach of the New York Liberty.

Laimbeer previously spent eight seasons from 2002-09 as general manager and head coach of the Detroit Shock (now Tulsa Shock), where he earned WNBA Coach of the Year honors in his first full season as head coach (2003). He took over a team that finished 9-23 in the previous year and led them to a league-best 25 wins the following season. The 16-win improvement was the largest in WNBA history. Laimbeer led the Shock to a 137-93 (.596) overall record, including six-straight playoff appearances as the squad won the WNBA Championship in 2003, 2006 and 2008.

As general manager of the Shock, Laimbeer made several key moves during his tenure that were integral in Detroit capturing three WNBA Championships, which still stand as second most in league history. In his first full season, Laimbeer drafted former All-Star and 2003 Rookie of the Year Cheryl Ford. He also acquired the Finals MVP that year Ruth Riley in the WNBA dispersal draft. Laimbeer also traded for current New York Liberty forward Plenette Pierson, who went on to be named the 2007 Sixth Woman of the Year.

Prior to returning to the WNBA, Laimbeer spent two seasons as an assistant in the NBA with the Minnesota Timberwolves (2009-2011).

A 14-year NBA veteran, Laimbeer was a four-time All-Star for the Detroit Pistons. As a member of the famed “Bad Boys,” Laimbeer totaled 13,790 points and 10,400 rebounds in his career, becoming just the 19th player in NBA history to eclipse 10,000 in both categories. A key member of back-to-back NBA Championships in 1989 and 1990, he had his jersey No. 40 retired by the franchise in 1995. Laimbeer played college ball at Notre Dame from 1975-79, graduating with a degree in economics in 1979.

Laimbeer and his wife Chris are parents to their son Eric and daughter Keri.

### Laimbeer’s Career Coaching Record

Season	Team	Record	Postseason Finish
2002	Detroit Shock	9-13 (.409)	--
2003	Detroit Shock	25-9 (.735)	<b>WNBA Championship</b>
2004	Detroit Shock	17-17 (.500)	Eastern Conference Semifinal
2005	Detroit Shock	16-18 (.471)	Eastern Conference Semifinal
2006	Detroit Shock	23-11 (.676)	<b>WNBA Championship</b>
2007	Detroit Shock	24-10 (.706)	WNBA Finals
2008	Detroit Shock	22-12 (.647)	<b>WNBA Championship</b>
2009	Detroit Shock	1-2 (.333)	
2013	New York Liberty	11-23 (.323)	
		<b>148-115 (.563)</b>	



## **BARBARA FARRIS**

Assistant Coach  
Second Season

Barbara Farris enters her second season on the New York Liberty coaching staff.

Farris spent nine seasons in the league, winning a championship with the Detroit Shock (now Tulsa) in 2003 under Bill Laimbeer. She joined the Shock in 2000 and went on to play with three franchises, including the Liberty (2006-07) and Phoenix Mercury (2008). In 267 career games, Farris posted averages of 4.0 points and 3.0 rebounds per game. She also appeared in 16 playoff games averaging 3.4 points and 2.3 rebounds per contest.

Farris became a coach following her playing career, most recently serving as head coach of the Curtis High School girl's basketball team in River Ridge, Louisiana the past two seasons.



## **KATIE SMITH**

**Assistant Coach  
First Season**

Katie Smith enters her first season as an assistant coach with the New York Liberty.

Smith spent the 2013 season - her final in the WNBA - with the Liberty, reuniting with Bill Laimbeer who she won two titles with as a member of the Detroit Shock (now Tulsa). She retired after the 2013 campaign, finishing her 17-year playing career

as the all-time leading scorer in women's professional basketball and second in WNBA history.

A 15-year veteran of the WNBA, Smith was a seven-time All-Star and two-time First Team All-WNBA selection. She won WNBA Championships in 2006 and 2008 with the Shock, and in 2011 was voted one of the Top 15 Players in WNBA history. She ranks first in the WNBA in both three-point field goals made (906) and attempted (2,466), second in career points (6,452), fourth in free throws made (1,440) and 10th in all-time assists (1,258).

Smith is the all-time leading scorer in the history of U.S. women's professional basketball (ABL & WNBA) with 7,885 career points. Smith signed with the WNBA in 1999, joining Minnesota after a two-year stint in the ABL. Her success also extended to the international level, having won three Olympic Gold Medals in 2000, 2004 and 2008.

Smith spent several seasons on the women's basketball staff at her alma mater Ohio State University.



## **LAURA RAMUS**

Director, Player Performance  
Third Season

Laura Ramus returns for her third season with the New York Liberty, serving as Director of Player Performance. Ramus, PT, ATC received a BS in Physical Therapy from Wayne State University in Detroit, Michigan in 1987.

Ramus then completed a fellowship in Sports Medicine through the University of North Carolina and Health South Rehabilitation Corporation, receiving her certification as an Athletic Trainer in 1990. During this fellowship she trained under prominent orthopedic surgeon Dr. James Andrews.

Ramus possesses over 25 years of experience treating orthopedic / sports medicine injuries in professional, collegiate, high school and amateur athletes. She was an Athletic Trainer for both the 1996 Olympic Games in Atlanta and the 1994 United States Paralympic swim team.

Ramus spent 12 seasons as Head Athletic Trainer and Strength & Conditioning Coach for the WNBA Detroit Shock where the team captured three WNBA Championships. She has worked for the Detroit Medical Center Sports Performance Academy, where some of her athletes included NFL, NHL and Major League Baseball players. She is also the founder and president of Girls Can JUMP, Inc., a company dedicated to reducing ACL injuries in female athletes.



## **DR. LISA CALLAHAN**

Chief Medical Officer & VP, Player Care  
10th Season

Dr. Lisa Callahan is currently in her 10th season overseeing the medical staffs of both the New York Knicks and Liberty. She was named Chief Medical Officer and Vice President, Player Care in 2013 after serving as Director, Player Care since September 2004.

Named one of the city's Best Doctors in *New York Magazine's* 14th annual Best Doctors issue in June 2011, she has also appeared on Castle Connelly's list of the Best Sports Doctors in the metropolitan area and Who's Who in American Medicine.

Dr. Callahan was co-founder and medical director of the Women's Sports Medicine Center at the Hospital for Special Surgery in Manhattan, rated the Northeast's top orthopedic facility for 22-consecutive years (and best in the nation for three-straight years) by U.S. News and World Report. She was founding director of the Primary Care Sports Medicine Fellowship Program at the Hospital for Special Surgery. Dr. Callahan has a wealth of experience in the medical field, serving as a team physician for the NFL Giants, WUSA New York Power and at Stanford University and San Jose State University. In addition to Knicks duties, she also serves as associate professor of clinical medicine at the Weill Medical College of Cornell University. Dr. Callahan has completed two terms on the board of directors of the American Medical Society for Sports Medicine.

A native of North Carolina, Dr. Callahan was an Alumni Honors Scholar at East Carolina University, earning a bachelor's degree (magna cum laude) in 1983 and a medical degree in 1987. She received Distinguished Alumnus of the Year honors from East Carolina in 2006. Dr. Callahan was Author of *The Fitness Factor: Every Woman's Key to a Lifetime of Health and Well-Being* (Lyons Press, 2002), and contributing editor and columnist for *Self* magazine. An avid skier, weightlifter and road and off-road cyclist, Dr. Callahan and her husband Mark live in Manhattan.



## **DR. JO HANNAFIN**

Team Physician  
Ninth Season

Dr. Hannafin is board certified in orthopedic surgery/sports medicine. She is an Attending Orthopedic Surgeon and Director of Orthopedic Research at the Hospital for Special Surgery and a Professor of Orthopedic Surgery at Weill Medical College of Cornell University. Dr. Hannafin was a USOC physician for the 2004 Olympic Games in Athens, Greece, U.S. team physician at the 2003 Pan American Games in the Dominican Republic, and an event physician at the 1996 Atlanta Olympic Games. Dr. Hannafin was also a team physician for the WUSA New York Power from 2000-2003 and an Assistant Team Physician to the NY Mets from 1992-1996. She has been team physician to the U.S. Rowing Team since 1994 and is a member of the FISA Medical Commission. Dr. Hannafin has been repeatedly honored as one of The Best Doctors in America.

Dr. Hannafin earned a Bachelor of Science in Aquatic Biology from Brown University in 1977 and fulfilled MD and PhD degrees at Albert Einstein College of Medicine in the Bronx. She completed an orthopedic surgery residency at Montefiore Medical Center and a sports medicine and shoulder fellowship at the Hospital for Special Surgery.

Dr. Hannafin currently resides in Greenwich, CT.



## **DR. MARCI GOOLSBY**

Team Physician  
Fourth Season

Marci Goolsby, MD, is board certified in Family Medicine with a subspecialty of Sports Medicine. She is an assistant attending physician in the Women's Sports Medicine Center at Hospital for Special Surgery, and is on faculty at Weill Cornell Medical College. She attended Texas A&M University for medical school and trained in Family Medicine and Sports Medicine at the University of California Los Angeles, where she served as team physician for the UCLA's women's basketball, women's volleyball, softball, and baseball teams. As a prior basketball player at University of California San Diego, she is enjoying being back with the sport she loves.



**84 DAYS AFTER KNEE MENISCUS REATTACHMENT.**

Get Joanne Donoghue's story at [hss.edu/backinthegame](https://hss.edu/backinthegame)

**HOSPITAL  
FOR  
SPECIAL  
SURGERY**

**WHERE THE  
WORLD COMES  
TO GET BACK  
IN THE GAME**

THE OFFICIAL HOSPITAL OF THE NEW YORK LIBERTY  
535 EAST 70TH STREET, NEW YORK, NY | 1-800-796-0484

# MSG TRAINING CENTER

The Madison Square Garden Training Center, just north of New York City in Westchester County, is the home-away-from-home for the New York Liberty. The facility also houses the New York Knicks and New York Rangers.

The Training Center features amenities such as a Hydro Worx 1000 aquatic therapy pool, a dining room with seating for 40 people and auxiliary locker rooms which can be utilized for visiting teams in need of additional practice time during their stay in New York.

In addition, the state-of-the-art facility houses:

- 1,800 square foot complete cardiovascular and weight room
- Steam rooms, whirlpool and cold plunge
- Players' lounges with leather sofas, lounge chairs, 42" High Definition Television, pool and ping pong tables and refreshment center
- Gated parking lots located adjacent to a private entrance into the players' lounge
- Tiered classrooms with high-back theater style seating
- State of the art video editing rooms
- Coaches' lounge/offices

Additionally, media accommodations include dedicated media rooms with workstations, pre-wired for phone and internet access, an interview room for one-on-one or small group interviews, as well as cabled locations for remote broadcast. The basketball courts and hockey rink are all equipped with dedicated seating for attending media.



# 2014 PLAYERS

# 2014 NEW YORK LIBERTY ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS	HT.	WT.	DOB	COLLEGE	EXP.
0	Chucky Jeffery	G	5-10	152	05/08/1991	Colorado	1
1	Delisha Milton-Jones	F	6-1	185	09/11/1974	Florida	15
4	Kamiko Williams	G	5-10	165	04/06/1991	Tennessee	1
14	Sugar Rodgers	G	5-9	160	12/08/1989	Georgetown	1
15	Toni Young	F	6-0	150	01/11/1991	Oklahoma State	1
17	Essence Carson	F-G	6-0	170	07/28/1986	Rutgers	6
21	Alex Montgomery	G-F	6-0	170	11/12/1988	Georgia Tech	3
23	Cappie Pondexter	G	5-9	160	01/07/1983	Rutgers	8
31	Tina Charles	C	6-4	198	12/05/1988	Connecticut	4
33	Plenette Pierson	F-C	6-2	205	08/31/1981	Texas Tech	11
45	Kara Braxton	C-F	6-6	253	02/18/1983	Georgia	9
51	Anna Cruz	G	5-8	155	10/27/1986	Spain	R

<b>Head Coach &amp; General Manager</b>	Bill Laimbeer
<b>Assistant Coach</b>	Barbara Farris
<b>Assistant Coach</b>	Katie Smith
<b>Director, Player Performance</b>	Laura Ramus
<b>Chief Med Off &amp; VP, Player Care</b>	Dr. Lisa Callahan
<b>Team Physician</b>	Dr. Jo A. Hannafin
<b>Team Physician</b>	Dr. Marci Goolsby

## HOW THE LIBERTY WAS BUILT

### WNBA DRAFT

Essence Carson	First round pick in the 2008 WNBA Draft, seventh overall selection.
Alex Montgomery	First round pick in the 2011 WNBA Draft, 10th overall selection.
Toni Young	First round pick in the 2013 WNBA Draft, seventh overall selection.
Kamiko Williams	Second round pick in the 2013 WNBA Draft, 15th overall selection.

### SIGNINGS

Delisha Milton-Jones	Claimed off waivers on August 11, 2013
Anna Cruz	Signed on April 11, 2014
Chucky Jeffery	Signed on April 11, 2014

### TRADES

Cappie Pondexter	Acquired from Phoenix with Kelly Mezzante on March 30, 2010. New York sent Shamecka Christon and Catherine Kraayeveld to Chicago in exchange for the Sky's 2010 second round draft pick. Chicago sent Candice Dupree to Phoenix.
Plenette Pierson	Acquired from Tulsa in exchange for Tiffany Jackson on June 14, 2010.
Kara Braxton	Acquired from Phoenix in exchange for Sidney Spencer on August 4, 2011.
Tina Charles	Acquired from Connecticut in exchange for Kelsey Bone, 2014 first round pick Alyssa Thomas and a 2015 first round draft pick. Connecticut sent its 2015 third round pick to New York.
Sugar Rodgers	Acquired from Minnesota in exchange for the right to swap third round picks in 2015



## KARA BRAXTON #45

**POSITION:** Forward-Center

**HEIGHT:** 6-6

**BIRTHDATE:** Feb 18, 1983

**COLLEGE:** Georgia '04

**ACQUIRED:** Acquired from Phoenix in trade for Sidney Spencer on August 4, 2011

**EXPERIENCE:** 10th Season (Overall) | Fourth Season (New York)

**CAREER:** Two-time WNBA Champion with the Detroit Shock (2006, 2008) ... Selected to represent the Eastern Conference as a starter in the 2007 WNBA All-Star Game ... Ranked fourth among rookies in scoring (6.9), fifth in rebounding (3.0) and third in field goal percentage (97-of-210, .462) ... Made eight career postseason appearances ... Selected in the first round (7th overall) of the 2005 WNBA Draft.

**2013:** Appeared in 34 game with 33 starts ... Averaged 8.7 points, 6.6 rebounds and 1.2 assists per game ... Led the team with 226 total rebounds ... Recorded a pair of double-doubles, including 20 points and a career-best 15 rebounds at Tulsa (9/1) ... Had four double-digit rebounding games ... Scored in double figures in 11 games, including two 20-point games ... Scored a season-high 22 points on the road at Washington (7/31).

**2012:** Appeared in 34 games with 18 starts ... Averaged 6.6 points, 4.5 rebounds and 1.1 assists per game ... Led the team with 61 (1.8 rpg) offensive rebounds and was second in total rebounding (153) ... Had 11 double-digit scoring games ... Recorded two double-doubles on the season ... Posted 14 points and 13 rebounds at Atlanta (6/24) ... Also registered 13 points and 11 assists at Chicago (9/7) ... Tied career high of six assists vs. Washington (9/1) ... Made her seventh playoff appearance.

**2011:** Acquired from Phoenix on August 4 ... Appeared in 13 games with the Liberty ... Averaged 3.9 points per game and 3.0 rebounds per game with New York ... Made her sixth career playoff appearance.

**2011 (Phoenix):** Averaged 10.6 points and 4.9 rebounds.

**2010 (Phoenix):** Acquired from Tulsa on July 23 in exchange for Nicole Ohlde and a 2011 first round draft pick ... Scored 7 points and 2 rebounds in debut for the Mercury (at MIN, 7/29) ... Scored a season-high 20 points on 9-of-13 shooting, 6 rebounds and 3 assists in 18 minutes off the bench in her Mercury home debut (PHE, 7/29) ... Averaged 11.1 points on .544 percent shooting, 4.8 rebounds and 24 minutes in 13 games...Ranked sixth in the WNBA in field goal percentage shooting .516 ... Averaged a career-high 9.9 points per game.

**2010 (Tulsa):** Averaged 12.8 points and 4.0 rebounds in four games ... Averaged 9.3 points on .500 percent shooting, 4.6 rebounds and 16.8 minutes in 22 game.

**2005-2009 (Detroit):** In 2005, ranked fourth among rookies in scoring (6.9), fifth in rebounding (3.0) and third in field goal percentage (97-of-210, .462) ... Established a Shock rookie record by scoring 18 points in her first game (CON, 5/21) ... In 2006 finished second on the team in scoring (4.3) and rebounding (3.4) off the bench ... In 2007, surpassed the 500-point mark with a 15-point outing vs. Washington (7/28) ... In 2008, appeared in 33 games and averaged 8.9 points and 5.1 rebounds in 17.9 minutes per game ... In 10 games as a starter, averaged 9.1 points and 6.1 rebounds in 19.4 minutes per game, recorded a career-high 24 blocks ... Played in the 100th game of her career at Minnesota on 5/18 ... Scored a career-high 26 points vs. Atlanta on 6/29 ... Registered her 50th career block (WAS, 7/11), grabbed the 500th rebound of her career (LA, 7/22) ... In 2009, appeared in 28 games, averaging 9.0 points, a career-best 6.0 rebounds and 18.0 minutes ... Shot a career-high 52.7 percent from the field, topped the 1,000-point mark for her WNBA career ... Ranked fifth on her team in scoring, third in rebounding and led the squad in field-goal percentage, grabbed a career-high 13 rebounds (atCON, 7/11).

**COLLEGE:** Finished her three-year collegiate career at Georgia with averages of 15.4 points, 7.3 rebounds, 2.0 assists, 1.9 blocks, 1.5 steals, and 24.3 minutes while shooting 52.6 percent from the field (440-836 FG) in 71 game ... In her sophomore season she was tabbed preseason First Team All-SEC ... Posted double-doubles in seven of 21 games including back-to-back outings against No. 15 South Carolina and No. 18 Vanderbilt ... In 2002, named First Team All-SEC and SEC Freshman of the Year with averages of 16.3 points, 6.8 rebounds, 2.3 assists, while shooting 54 percent (198-367 FG) from the field.

**PERSONAL:** Born in Tallahassee, FL, spent 12 years as a resident of Jackson, MI ... Daughter to Christine Brown and Quentin Braxton ... Father starred collegiately at Portland (Ore.) State and was drafted by the Portland Trail Blazers in 1975 ... Has a twin sister named Kimberly Braxton ... Gave birth to son, Jelani Thurman, on January 15, 2005 ... Boyfriend and Jelani's father, Odell Thurman, was drafted in the second round of the 2005 NFL Draft (48th overall) by the Cincinnati Bengals a week after Kara was drafted in the WNBA.

**REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2005	DET	33-2	445-13.8	97-210	.462	0-1	.000	33-60	.550	42-58	100-3.0	14	18	13	52	227-6.9
2006	DET	34-1	369-10.6	58-143	.406	0-2	.000	30-48	.625	42-75	117-3.4	26	11	11	53	146-4.3
2007	DET	31-20	545-17.6	84-188	.447	0-0	.000	39-58	.672	54-112	166-5.4	16	14	16	62	207-6.7
2008	DET	33-10	590-17.9	107-258	.415	0-2	.000	81-109	.743	48-120	168-5.1	27	14	24	54	295-8.9
2009	DET	28-2	504-18.0	106-201	.527	0-0	.000	40-62	.645	66-101	167-6.0	41	19	18	51	252-9.0
2010	TUL	22-16	369-16.8	90-180	.500	1-4	.250	23-36	.639	27-74	101-4.6	29	25	17	66	204-9.3
2010	PHO	13-0	224-17.2	56-103	.544	0-0	.000	32-45	.711	28-34	62-4.8	16	8	5	27	144-11.1
2011	PHO	18-18	356-19.8	81-145	.559	4-8	.500	25-42	.595	29-60	89-4.5	24	15	14	32	191-10.6
2011	NYL	13-0	369-12.7	23-58	.397	1-3	.333	4-10	.400	17-22	39-3.0	10	5	6	19	51-3.9
2012	NYL	34-18	166-15.7	102-212	.481	1-5	.200	18-40	.450	61-92	153-4.5	36	17	21	74	223-6.6
2013	NYL	34-33	740-21.4	130-270	.481	0-0	.000	37-56	.661	86-140	226-6.6	40	22	14	77	297-8.7
<b>Career</b>		293-120	4854-16.6	934-1968	.475	7-25	.280	362-566	.640	500-888	1,388-4.7	279	168	159	567	2,237-7.6

**ALL-STAR STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2007	EAST	1-1	12-12.0	2-7	.286	0-0	.000	0-0	.000	2-2	4-4.0	0	0	0	1	4-4.0

**PLAYOFFS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2005	DET	2-0	36-18.0	5-18	.278	0-0	.000	5-6	.833	4-3	7-3.5	2	0	0	3	15-7.5
2006	DET	10-0	123-12.8	22-52	.423	0-0	.000	6-11	.545	8-20	28-2.8	6	8	4	18	50-5.0
2007	DET	11-0	170-15.5	30-64	.469	0-1	.000	17-24	.708	21-39	60-5.5	5	3	8	20	77-7.0
2008	DET	9-9	180-20.0	32-64	.500	0-0	.000	13-20	.650	20-28	48-5.3	9	4	5	17	77-8.6
2009	DET	5-0	96-19.2	20-37	.541	0-0	.000	8-14	.571	12-22	34-6.8	7	4	7	12	48-9.6
2010	PHO	4-0	53-13.3	16-27	.593	1-1	1.000	3-7	.429	4-6	10-2.5	3	1	1	7	36-9.0
2011	NYL	3-0	48-16.0	7-14	.500	0-1	.000	1-1	1.000	4-9	13-4.3	5	1	1	5	15-5.0
2012	NYL	2-2	31-15.5	7-16	.438	0-1	.000	0-0	.000	4-3	7-3.5	0	4	0	1	14-7.0
<b>Career</b>		46-11	737-16.0	139-292	.476	1-4	.250	53-83	.639	77-130	207-4.5	37	25	26	83	332-7.2

**REGULAR SEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points.....26 vs. Atlanta (06/29/08)\*  
 Field Goals Made.....12 vs. Atlanta (07/22/09)\*  
 Field Goals Attempted.....19 vs. Atlanta (06/23/10)\*  
 Three Point Field Goals Made.....1 (Seven times) most recent - at Connecticut (05/20/12)  
 Three Point Field Goals Attempted.....2 (Twice) most recent - at Connecticut (05/20/12)  
 Free Throws Made.....8 vs. Seattle (06/07/08)\*  
 Free Throws Attempted.....11 vs. Washington (09/11/08)\*  
 Offensive Rebounds.....8 (Twice) most recent - at Tulsa (09/01/13)  
 Defensive Rebounds.....12 at Connecticut (07/11/09)\*  
 Total Rebounds.....15 at Tulsa (09/01/2013)  
 Assists.....4 (Seven Times) most recent - vs. Phoenix (09/05/12)  
 Steals.....5 (Three times) most recent - vs. Tulsa (05/31/13)\*  
 Blocks.....4 (Three times) most recent - vs. Tulsa (07/10/11)^  
 Minutes Played.....35 (Twice) most recent - vs. San Antonio (07/27/08)\*

**POSTSEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points.....19 vs. Phoenix (09/05/07)\*  
 Field Goals Made.....8 (Twice) most recent - vs. Atlanta (09/16/09)\*  
 Field Goals Attempted.....14 vs. Phoenix (09/08/07)\*  
 Three Point Field Goals Made.....1 vs. San Antonio (08/26/10)^  
 Three Point Field Goals Attempted.....1 (Four times) most recent - at Connecticut (09/27/12)  
 Free Throws Made.....5 at Indiana (09/26/09)\*  
 Free Throws Attempted.....6 (Twice) most recent - at Indiana (09/26/09)\*  
 Offensive Rebounds.....7 vs. Phoenix (09/05/07)\*  
 Defensive Rebounds.....6 (Twice) at Atlanta (09/18/09)\*  
 Total Rebounds.....12 at Phoenix (09/05/07)\*  
 Assists.....5 at Atlanta (09/18/09)\*  
 Steals.....3 vs. Connecticut (09/29/12)  
 Blocks.....3 at Atlanta (09/18/09)\*  
 Minutes Played.....26 vs. Indiana (09/21/08)\*

\* With Detroit/Tulsa

^ With Phoenix



# ESSENCE CARSON #17

**POSITION:** Guard-Forward

**HEIGHT:** 6-0

**BIRTHDATE:** Jul 28, 1986

**COLLEGE:** Rutgers '08

**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the first round (7<sup>th</sup> overall) of the 2008 WNBA Draft

**EXPERIENCE:** Eighth Season (Overall) | Eighth Season (New York)

**CAREER:** Selected to represent the Eastern Conference in the 2011 WNBA All-Star Game ... Ranks seventh in Liberty history with 1,501 career points ... Has scored in double figures in 68 career games, including eight 20-point games ... Made four postseason appearances ... Selected in the first round (7<sup>th</sup> overall) of

the 2008 WNBA Draft.

**2013:** Appeared in four games with four starts ... Averaged 14.3 points, 5.5 rebounds and 1.8 assists through four games ... Missed remainder of 2013 season due to torn left anterior cruciate ligament during game at Atlanta (6/7) ... Underwent successful surgery on June 26 to repair torn left ACL.

**2012:** Appeared in 34 games with 23 starts ... Averaged 11.6 points, 3.4 rebounds and 1.7 assists ... Scored in double figures in 20 games, including three 20-point games ... Had one double-double with 14 points and 11 rebounds at Chicago (7/6) ... The 11 rebounds established a career high ... Set career high with six assists vs. Washington (9/1) ... Made her fourth playoff appearance.

**2011:** Appeared in 32 games. Averaged 11.3 points, 2.8 rebounds and 1.7 assists ... Scored in double figures in 19 games, including two 20-point contests ... Tied her career-highs for rebounds and assists, registering eight rebounds (ATL, 6/14 and CON, 8/18) and five assists (at CHI, 6/17 and ATL, 7/13) ... Selected to represent the Eastern Conference in the 2011 WNBA All-Star Game ... Made her third career playoff appearance.

**2010:** Appeared in 34 games ... Averaged 3.7 points and 1.6 rebounds ... Reached double figures in season opener with 11 points against Chicago (5/16) ... Registered 5-plus points in 13 games.

**2009:** Appeared in 34 games with 34 starts ... Scored 10-plus points 17 times and 20-plus points twice ... Grabbed five or more rebounds three times ... Led the team in scoring six times and rebounds three times.

**2008:** Appeared in 34 games with 30 starts ... Scored 10-plus points in eight games ... Led the team in scoring twice and rebounding once ... **PLAYOFFS:** Appeared in and started all six games, averaging 16.8 mpg and 5.7 ppg across the two series ... Scored team and career-high 15 points in decisive Game 3 of Eastern Conference Semi-Finals against Connecticut.

**COLLEGE:** Graduated 17<sup>th</sup> on Rutgers' all-time scoring chart and 12<sup>th</sup> on all-time rebounding list... Averaged 9.5 ppg and 5.3 rpg for career ... Named BIG EAST Defensive Player of the Year for three straight seasons ... Earned All-BIG EAST Second Team in 2008; All-BIG EAST First Team, BIG EAST All-Tournament team honoree, Greensboro Regional All-Tournament Team, Kodak/WBCA Region I All-American, first team Metropolitan Basketball Writers Association selection and preseason Wade Watch list in 2007; Achieved a spot on the All-BIG EAST Second Team and the Metropolitan Basketball Writers Association (MBWA) All-Second Team in 2006; Named to the Metropolitan Basketball Writers Association (MBWA) All-Second Team and a BIG EAST Academic All-Star in 2005.

**PERSONAL:** Born in Paterson, NJ ... Nickname is E ... Daughter of Stacey Robinson and the late Joseph Carson ... Second of three children ... Plays the piano, bass guitar, drums and saxophone, and produces music off the court ... Favorite singer is Mariah Carey ... Psychology major with a music minor at Rutgers ... Graduated from the Rosa Parks School for Fine and Performing Arts in her hometown, but competed athletically at Paterson Eastside High School ... Was an all-state volleyball player and ran track for the first time in the spring of 2004, winning the state 400-meter title ... Has a pug named Champ.

## REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2008	NYL	34-30	646-19.0	92-245	.376	8-29	.276	31-46	.674	25-51	76-2.2	31	32	8	35	223-6.6
2009	NYL	34-34	859-25.3	131-321	.408	34-102	.333	44-48	.917	24-48	72-2.1	46	37	10	54	340-10.0
2010	NYL	34-0	325-9.6	50-123	.407	4-25	.160	22-32	.688	14-40	54-1.6	25	14	8	26	126-3.7
2011	NYL	32-5	725-22.7	139-318	.437	24-62	.387	59-80	.738	31-59	90-2.8	53	38	20	46	361-11.3

<b>2012</b>	NYL	34-23	927-27.3	158-395	.400	36-105	.343	42-54	.778	29-88	117-3.4	58	37	25	59	394-11.6
<b>2013</b>	NYL	4-4	118-29.3	22-40	.550	1-3	.333	12-14	.857	4-18	22-5.8	7	2	2	10	57-14/3
<b>Career</b>		172-96	3600-20.9	592-1442	.411	107-326	.328	210-274	.766	127-304	431-2.5	220	160	73	230	1,501-8.7

**ALL-STAR STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2007	EAST	1-0	19-19.0	5-10	.500	3-3	1.000	0-0	.000	1-1	2-2.0	0	0	0	0	13-13.0

**PLAYOFF CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
<b>2008</b>	NYL	6-6	101-16.8	16-33	.485	1-6	.167	1-2	.500	1-8	9-1.5	5	1	2	4	34-5.7
<b>2010</b>	NYL	5-0	125-25.0	30-56	.536	4-9	.444	4-5	.800	6-10	16-3.2	3	4	3	9	68-13.6
<b>2011</b>	NYL	3-0	66-22.0	10-28	.357	1-5	.200	6-9	.667	4-6	10-3.3	4	6	1	6	27-9.0
<b>2012</b>	NYL	2-2	57-28.5	6-24	.250	1-6	.167	0-0	.000	1-7	8-4.0	2	1	1	4	13-6.5
<b>Career</b>		16-8	348-21.8	62-141	.440	7-26	.269	11-16	.688	12-31	43-2.7	14	12	7	23	142-8.9

**REGULAR SEASON CAREER HIGHS**

<b>Points</b> .....	28 at Detroit (09/10/09)
<b>Field Goals Made</b> .....	11 (Twice) most recent - vs. San Antonio (07/08/12)
<b>Field Goals Attempted</b> .....	21 vs. Indiana (06/26/08)
<b>Three Point Field Goals Made</b> .....	4 vs. Sacramento (07/23/09)
<b>Three Point Field Goals Attempted</b> .....	8 vs. Sacramento (07/23/09)
<b>Free Throws Made</b> .....	8 vs. Seattle (6/30/12)
<b>Free Throws Attempted</b> .....	9 vs. Seattle (6/30/12)
<b>Offensive Rebounds</b> .....	5 vs. Atlanta (06/14/11)
<b>Defensive Rebounds</b> .....	8 at Chicago (07/06/12)
<b>Total Rebounds</b> .....	11 at Chicago (07/06/12)
<b>Assists</b> .....	6 vs. Washington (09/01/12)
<b>Steals</b> .....	5 vs. Connecticut (08/18/11)
<b>Blocks</b> .....	3 (Three times) most recent - at Indiana (07/10/12)
<b>Minutes Played</b> .....	46 vs. Indiana (06/26/08)

**POSTSEASON CAREER HIGHS**

<b>Points</b> .....	20 (Twice) most recent - at Atlanta (09/07/10)
<b>Field Goals Made</b> .....	9 (Twice) most recent - at Atlanta (09/07/10)
<b>Field Goals Attempted</b> .....	19 at Indiana (08/29/10)
<b>Three Point Field Goals Made</b> .....	2 at Indiana (08/29/10)
<b>Three Point Field Goals Attempted</b> .....	4 (Twice) most recent - vs. Connecticut (09/27/12)
<b>Free Throws Made</b> .....	4 at Indiana (09/17/11)
<b>Free Throws Attempted</b> .....	5 at Indiana (09/17/11)
<b>Offensive Rebounds</b> .....	3 (Twice) most recent - at Indiana (09/19/11)
<b>Defensive Rebounds</b> .....	4 (Twice) vs. Connecticut (09/27/12)
<b>Total Rebounds</b> .....	5 (Three times) most recent - at Indiana (09/19/11)
<b>Assists</b> .....	3 vs. Indiana (09/17/11)
<b>Steals</b> .....	2 (Three times) most recent - at Indiana (09/19/11)
<b>Blocks</b> .....	1 (Seven times) most recent - vs. Connecticut (09/29/12)
<b>Minutes Played</b> .....	30 vs. Connecticut (09/29/12)



## TINA CHARLES #31

**POSITION:** Center

**HEIGHT:** 6-4

**BIRTHDATE:** Dec 5, 1988

**COLLEGE:** Connecticut '10

**ACQUIRED:** Acquired from Connecticut in exchange for Kelsey Bone, Alyssa Thomas and 2015 first round draft pick

**EXPERIENCE:** Fifth Season (Overall) | First Season (New York)

**CAREER:** WNBA Most Valuable Player in 2012 ... Three-time WNBA All-Star ... Has 80 double-double performances in 130 career games ... Led league in rebounding three-straight seasons (2010-12) ... Holds the top-two single-season rebounding totals in WNBA history (398 in 2010 and 374 in 2011) ... Became the fastest player

in WNBA history to record 400, 500, 600 and 700 career rebounds ... First player in WNBA history to record three games with 20-points and 20-rebounds ... Set WNBA record 23 double-doubles in a season in 2011 ... Established rookie records for most rebounds in a game with 23 and double-doubles in a season with 22 ... Unanimous choice for WNBA Rookie of the Year in 2010 ... Selected by the Connecticut Sun in the first round (First overall) of the 2010 WNBA Draft.

**2013 (Connecticut):** Appeared in 29 games with 29 starts ... Shut down for the last five games of the season because of nagging injuries ... Averaged a double-double (18 points, 10.1 rebounds per game) for the fourth straight season ... Led the Sun in both categories for the fourth straight season ... Scoring average matched her franchise record, set in 2012 ... Recorded 17 double-doubles while moving from ninth all-time to fourth with career total of 80 ... Scored at least 20 points in three straight games twice, giving her three such streaks in her career ... Only two other Sun players – Nykesha Sales and Shannon Johnson – have ever had three straight 20-point games. Each did it twice ... Tied the team record with 13 made field goals against Chicago (7/12), the fifth time she has made that many shots in a game ... Recorded her third career 30-point game at Indiana (6/12) ... Tied a WNBA record with 24 free throw attempts against Phoenix (6/29) ... Made a team record 19 free throws, the second highest in WNBA history, in same game ... Scored in double figures 25 times in 29 games ... Had 19 double-figure rebounding games ... Eight games with 10 or more made field goals ... Led the Sun in rebounding 20 times in 29 games ... Led Sun in scoring 16 times ... Named a starter to the 2013 East All-Star roster.

**2012 (Connecticut):** Appeared in 33 games with 33 starts ... Set a new franchise scoring record, averaging 18 points per game ... Became the first player in WNBA history to record a third 20-20 game, collecting 23 points and 22 rebounds in a win at Atlanta (6/17) ... Won her third straight rebounding title, averaging 10.5 rebounds per game ... Led the Sun in scoring, rebounding, made field goals, field goal attempts and minutes ... Finished tied for first in the league with 18 double-doubles ... Led the WNBA with 250 made field goals ... Ranked No. 1 in offensive rebounds (123) ... Ranked second in defensive rebounds (222) ... Ranked second in blocks (47) ... Ranked third in total minutes (1,096) despite sitting out the first game of her career at Phoenix (9/12) ... Streak of 97 straight starts ended with DND at Phoenix ... Led the Sun in rebounding 22 times, outright, shared for the lead on five other occasions ... Led the Sun in scoring 16 times ... Scored in double figures 31 times ... Set franchise record for consecutive games scoring in double figures with 23 straight, spanning the last 12 games of 2011 and the first 11 games of 2012 ... Closed the season with 13 straight double-figure scoring games ... Had four straight double-doubles during crucial 3-1 road trip through Chicago, San Antonio, Atlanta and Washington from 8/28-9/4 that helped clinch first place in the Eastern Conference ... Recorded the second 30-point game of her career against Washington (6/3) ... Broke the franchise record for double-doubles in a career with her 51st, against Los Angeles (6/13).

**2011 (Connecticut):** Finished second to Tamika Catchings league MVP voting ... Broke her own WNBA record for double-doubles, finishing with 23 ... Recorded six double-doubles in a single half ... Led the league in total rebounds (374) and rebound average (11.0) ... Rebound total was the second highest in WNBA history ... Set franchise records for made field goals (254), field goal attempts (543), points (600) and scoring average (17.6) ... Set a franchise record with eight games of 10 or more made field goals ... Led the Sun in scoring and rebounding for the second straight year ... Earned second WNBA All-Star selection ... Had 12 games with at least 20 points ... Became the fastest player in WNBA history to record 400, 500, 600 and 700 career rebounds ... Scored a career-high 31 points against Chicago (6/19) ... Tied her career high with 13 made field goals against Chicago (6/19) ... Became just the second player in league history to record more than one 20-20 game, finishing with 23 rebounds and 22 points against Los Angeles (6/28) ... The 23 rebounds tied her single-game franchise record ... Also tied a

WNBA record with 16 second-half rebounds against LA (6/28) ... Led the Sun in rebounding 25 times, including 18 of 19 games in one stretch ... Led the Sun in scoring 19 times including six of the last seven games of the season ... Started all 34 games...Played 1,136 minutes, second most in franchise history.

**2010 (Connecticut):** Started all 34 games ... Completed one of the best rookie seasons in WNBA history, recording a rookie-record 22 double-doubles ...Established a league record with 398 rebounds ... Unanimous choice for WNBA Rookie of the Year ... Led the Sun in scoring (15.5 ppg.), rebounds (11.7 rpg.) and blocks (1.68 per game) ... Had 23 games with at least 10 rebounds ... Scored in double figures 30 times ... Had six consecutive double-doubles from 6/18-6/29, one short of the WNBA record ... Recorded a WNBA rookie record 23 rebounds against Phoenix (6/25), the second highest single-game total in league history ... Surpassed the previous single-game franchise rebound record (17) four times ... Had 20 or more rebounds in three games ... Established franchise records for defensive (269) and offensive (129) rebounds ... Scored a career-high 27 points at Atlanta (7/7) ... Tied a franchise record with 13 made field goals at Los Angeles (6/18) ... Had eight blocks against Washington (8/8), one short of the team record ... Finished with a single-season total of 57 blocks, the fifth highest total in team history.

**COLLEGE:** All-time leading scorer (2,346 points) and rebounder (1,367) in UConn history ... Ranks third all-time with 304 career blocks ... Scored in double figures 120 times, including 36 times in 39 games as a senior ... Had 59 double-figure rebounding games, 15 as a senior ... Scored 20 or more points 33 times in her career ... Averaged 18.1 points and 9.5 rebounds per game in 2009-10 ... Recorded 52 career double-doubles, including 14 as a senior ... Fourth fastest player to reach 1,000 points at UConn ... Anchored back-to-back undefeated National Championship teams ... Received the John R. Wooden Award and the 2010 Naismith Trophy ... Honored as the Associated Press Player of the Year and the USBWA Player of the Year ... Named 2010 BIG EAST Player of the Year ... Posted top freshman totals ever at UConn with 81 blocks and 296 rebounds ... Also had a UConn freshman record 11 double-doubles ... Named USBWA National Freshman of the Year ... BIG EAST Freshman of the Year.

**PERSONAL:** Full name is Tina Charles ... Daughter of Angella Holgate and Rawiston Charles ... Majored in psychology ... Consensus High School Player of the Year in 2006 ... Racked up 1,750 points, 1,224 rebounds, 440 assists and 432 blocks in three seasons at Christ The King ... Awards in 2006 included Parade Magazine Player of the Year, Gatorade National Player of the Year, WBCA National Player of the Year, McDonald's Player of the Year, USA Today National Player of the Year and EA Sports National Player of the Year ... Averaged 26.5 points, 14.8 rebounds, 5.5 assists, 5.2 blocks and 3.5 assists per game while leading Christ The King to a 30-0 record, a second straight state title, and a second straight No. 1 ranking in USA Today ... As a junior in 2004-05, averaged 21.2 points, 13.8 rebounds and 6.2 blocks as Christ The King went 27-0, winning the state title while finishing No. 1 in the final USA Today poll ... Charles led her junior varsity team to a 22-0 mark as a freshman .... Off the court, Charles has earned great praise for her philanthropic endeavors ... She paid \$32,000 to underwrite the construction of a school in Mali that opened in May of 2012, purchased a shipment of athletic shoes from Nike for girls and boys who attend Saint Jago High School in Spanish Town, St. Catherine, Jamaica , and donated \$7,275 to the Wes Leonard Heart Foundation, an organization that raises money to buy Automatic External Defibrillators (AEDs) for schools in Michigan ... Charles also donated for the purchase of five AEDs to schools in New York and recently committed to funding five four-year full secondary-school scholarships for girls in Africa through Connect To Learn, a global initiative dedicated to helping educate children in impoverished areas.

**REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2010	CON	34-34	1054-31.0	206-423	.487	0-1	.000	116-152	.763	129-269	398-11.7	51	25	57	71	528-15.5
2011	CON	34-34	1136-33.4	254-543	.468	0-3	.000	92-134	.687	126-248	374-11.0	63	26	60	75	600-17.6
2012	CON	33-33	1096-33.2	250-501	.499	1-5	.200	93-116	.802	123-222	345-10.5	57	17	47	74	594-18.0
2013	CON	29-29	951-32.8	218-545	.400	0-3	.000	85-113	.752	98-195	293-10.1	42	27	28	64	521-18.0
<b>Career</b>		130-130	4237-32.6	928-2012	.461	1-12	.083	386-515	.750	476-934	1410-10.8	213	95	192	284	2243-17.3

**ALL-STAR STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2010	EAST	1-0	14	3-7	.428	0-0	.000	0-0	.000	1-4	5	1	1	2		6
2011	EAST	1-1	19	7-9	.777	1-2	.500	0-0	.000	2-2	4	0	0	0		15
2013	EAST	1-1	21	5-16	.312	0-1	.000	0-2	.000	4-3	7	1	0	0		10
<b>Career</b>		3-2	54-18	15-32	.468	1-3	.333	0-2	.000	7-9	16-5.3	2	1	2		31-10.3

**PLAYOFFS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2011	CON	2-2	72-36.0	10-32	.313	0-0	.000	5-8	.625	7-17	24-12.0	4	2	5	4	25-12.5
2012	CON	5-5	180-36.0	38-81	.469	1-2	.500	16-23	.696	21-29	50-10.0	5	4	13	9	93-18.6
<b>Career</b>		77-7	252-36.0	48-113	.425	1-2	.500	21-31	.677	28-46	74-10.6	9	6	18	13	118-16.9

**REGULAR SEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points..... 31 vs. Chicago (06/19/11)^  
 Field Goals Made..... 13 (Five times) most recent - vs. Chicago (07/12/13)^  
 Field Goals Attempted..... 26 (Twice) most recent - at Minnesota (06/01/13)^  
 Three Point Field Goals Made..... 1 vs. Phoenix (09/07/12)^  
 Three Point Field Goals Attempted..... 1 (12 times) most recent - vs. Los Angeles (08/06/13)^  
 Free Throws Made..... 19 vs. Phoenix (06/29/13)^  
 Free Throws Attempted..... 24 vs. Phoenix (06/29/13)^  
 Offensive Rebounds..... 9 at Minnesota (08/03/10)^  
 Defensive Rebounds..... 17 at Atlanta (07/07/10)^  
 Total Rebounds..... 23 (Twice) most recent - vs. Los Angeles (06/28/11)^  
 Assists..... 7 vs. Indiana (09/02/11)^  
 Steals..... 4 vs. Atlanta (07/17/10)^  
 Blocks..... 8 vs. Washington, 08/08/10)^  
 Minutes Played..... 46 at Chicago (06/23/11)^

**POSTSEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points..... 25 at New York (09/29/12)^  
 Field Goals Made..... 10 at New York (09/29/12)^  
 Field Goals Attempted..... 19 at New York (09/29/12)^  
 Three Point Field Goals Made..... 1 at Indiana (10/08/12)^  
 Three Point Field Goals Attempted..... 2 at Indiana (10/08/12)^  
 Free Throws Made..... 6 vs. Indiana (10/05/12)^  
 Free Throws Attempted..... 7 (Twice) most recent - vs. Indiana (10/05/12)^  
 Offensive Rebounds..... 7 vs. Indiana (10/05/12)^  
 Defensive Rebounds..... 13 at Atlanta (09/18/11)^  
 Total Rebounds..... 17 at Atlanta (09/18/11)^  
 Assists..... 3 vs. Atlanta (09/16/11)^  
 Steals..... 2 (Twice) most recent - vs. Indiana (10/05/12)^  
 Blocks..... 4 (Twice) most recent - vs. Indiana (10/05/12)^  
 Minutes Played..... 39 at New York (09/29/12)^

^ With Connecticut



# DELISHA MILTON-JONES # 1

**POSITION:** Forward

**HEIGHT:** 6-1

**BIRTHDATE:** Sep 11, 1974

**COLLEGE:** Florida '97

**ACQUIRED:** Acquired from San Antonio Silver Stars on August 11, 2013

**EXPERIENCE:** 16th Season (Overall) | Second Season (New York)

**CAREER:** Back-to-back WNBA Champion with the Los Angeles Sparks (2001-02) ... Two-time WNBA All-Star (2000, 2007) ... One of five players all-time with over 5,000 points and 2,400 rebounds ... Ranks fourth all-time with 603 steals, fifth with 2,492 career rebounds, eighth with 5,415 points and 12th with 328 blocks ...

Selected by Los Angeles in the first round (4th overall) of the 1999 WNBA Draft.

**2013 (San Antonio/New York):** Began the season with San Antonio, appearing in 15 games ... Averaged 9.2 points, 4.9 rebounds and 2.0 rebounds per game with the Stars ... Claimed off waivers by the Liberty and played the final 11 games of the season with New York ... Averaged 6.7 points and 3.3 rebounds per game for the Liberty.

**2012 (Los Angeles):** Started all 34 regular-season games, extending her consecutive games started streak to 168 ... Averaged 10.0 points, 4.4 rebounds, 1.8 assists and 1.0 steals per game ... Ranked third on the team in rebounding ... Notched 18 double-digit scoring performances ... Became the ninth player in WNBA history to reach the 5,000 point plateau with seven points at Tulsa on July 26 ... Playoffs: Started both Western Conference Semifinal games against San Antonio and both Western Conference Final games against Minnesota ... Averaged 5.5 points, 3.5 rebounds, 1.8 assists and 1.0 steals per game through the four playoff games.

**2011 (Los Angeles):** Was the only Sparks player to start all 34 regular-season games ... Averaged 11.7 points, 4.6 rebounds and 2.0 assists per game ... Led the team in total points (397) and rebounds (158) ... Ranked second in points per game (11.7) and rebounds per contest (4.6) ... Led the team in scoring seven times, including 27 points against New York on June 21 for her highest-scoring effort in three seasons ... Notched 18 double-digit scoring performances ... Became the second all-time leading scorer in Sparks history on July 31, passing Mwadi Mabika ... One of 30 finalists for the WNBA Top 15.

**2010 (Los Angeles):** Started all 34 regular-season games ... Averaged 15.4 points, 4.7 rebounds, 2.5 assists and 1.09 steals per game ... Scoring average marked a career-high ... Ranked 12th in the WNBA in total points (522) ... Ranked third on the team in scoring and rebounding average ... Scored her 4,000th career point against Minnesota on Aug. 20 ... Playoffs: Started both Western Conference semifinal games against Seattle ... Averaged 10.5 points and a team-best 8.5 rebounds per game through the two playoff games.

**2009 (Los Angeles):** Started all 33 regular-season games in which she played ... Averaged 10.2 points, 4.8 rebounds, 2.2 assists and 1.2 steals per game ... Led the team in steals per game ... Ranked third on the team in total points (338) and total rebounds (157) ... Playoffs: Started all six games ... Helped the Sparks advance to the Western Conference Finals for the second-consecutive season ... Averaged 9.0 points, 5.8 rebounds, 2.5 assists and 1.67 steals per game through six postseason games.

**2008 (Los Angeles):** Played in 32 games, starting 31 ... Averaged 13.9 points, 6.3 rebounds, 2.4 assists and 1.10 steals per game ... Ranked 15th in the WNBA in rebounding average ... Ranked second on the team in scoring average and rebounding ... Playoffs: Started all six games, helping the Sparks advance to the Western Conference Finals ... Averaged 10.7 points, 6.0 rebounds, 1.8 assists and 1.33 steals per game through the six playoff games.

**2007 (Washington):** Named to the Eastern Conference All-Star Team as a member of the Washington Mystics ... Started all 34 regular-season games ... Averaged 13.4 points, 6.4 rebounds, 1.6 assists and 1.53 steals per game ... Ranked second on the team in scoring average, rebounding average and steals per game ... Ranked seventh in the WNBA and tied a career-high with 1.1 blocks per contest ... Eclipsed the 3,000-point plateau with 57 seconds to play in an overtime win at Minnesota on July 20.

**2006 (Washington):** Played in regular-season 23 games, starting 20 ... Averaged 14.6 points, 4.9 rebounds, 2.1 assists and 1.52 steals per game ... Ranked second on the team in scoring average and steals per game ... Playoffs: Started both Eastern Conference Semifinal games against Connecticut ... Averaged 14.0 points, 9.0 rebounds, 2.5 assists and 1.50 steals per game through the two playoff games ... Led the team in rebounding average and ranked second in scoring average.

**2005 (Washington):** Played in 33 regular-season games, starting 30 ... Averaged 11.9 points, 5.2 rebounds, 1.8 assists and 1.73 blocks per game ... Ranked seventh in the league in steals per game ... Ranked second on the

team in scoring and rebounding average ... Eclipsed the 2,000 point milestone with 11 points in her Mystics debut at Charlotte on May 21, 2005.

**2004 (Los Angeles):** Started in all 19 regular-season games in which she played before being sidelined with a sprained MCL ... Averaged 9.8 points, 4.7 rebounds, 1.6 assists and 1.21 steals per game ... Finished second on the team in rebounding average and fourth in scoring average despite playing in only 56 percent of the teams regular-season games.

**2003 (Los Angeles):** Played in 31 regular-season games, starting 30 ... Averaged 13.4 points, 7.1 rebounds, 2.1 assists and 1.58 steals per game ... Ranked eighth in the WNBA and led the team in steals per game ... Ranked third on the team in total points (416) and second in total rebounds (220) ... Playoffs: Started all nine games ... Averaged 14.6 points, 6.3 rebounds, 2.8 assists and 1.89 steals per game through the nine playoff games ... Led the team in steals per game and total steals (17) ... Ranked second on the team in scoring average and rebounds per game.

**2002 (Los Angeles):** Helped the Sparks win their second-consecutive WNBA title ... Played in all 32 regular-season games with 25 starts ... Averaged 11.3 points, 6.6 rebounds, 1.4 assists and 1.56 steals per game ... Led the Sparks in steals per game while ranking second in rebounding average and third in points per game ... Playoffs: Played in all six games, starting three ... Averaged 13.0 points, 6.8 rebounds, 1.3 assists and 1.67 steals per game through the six playoff games ... Ranked second on the team in steals per game and rebounding average and third in points per game.

**2001 (Los Angeles):** Helped the Sparks win their first WNBA title ... Played in all 32 regular-season games, starting 27 ... Averaged 10.3 points, 5.3 rebounds, 2.1 assists and 1.53 steals per game ... Led the Sparks in steals per game ... Ranked third in total points (330) and total rebounds (169) ... Set a career-high with 1.1 blocks per game ... Playoffs: Started all seven games en route to the WNBA title ... Averaged 12.3 points, 6.3 rebounds, 2.9 assists and 1.0 steals per game through the seven postseason contest ... Ranked third on the team in scoring and rebounding average.

**2000 (Los Angeles):** Named to the Western Conference All-Star Team ... Started all 32 regular-season games ... Averaged 11.8 points, 6.1 rebounds, 2.1 assists, 1.38 steals ... Ranked second on the team in rebounding average and total rebounds (194) and third in scoring average ... Playoffs: Started all four games ... Averaged 12.5 points, 5.5 rebounds, 3.0 assists and 1.50 steals per game through the four postseason games ... Tied for the team lead in steals per game, ranked second in rebounding average and third in points per game.

**1999 (Los Angeles):** Started all 32 regular-season games ... Averaged 9.9 points, 5.5 rebounds, 1.6 assists and 1.47 steals per game while shooting 53 percent from the field ... Led the team in steals per game, ranked second in rebounding average and third in points per game ... Playoffs: Started all four games ... Averaged 9.8 points, 5.3 rebounds, 2.5 assists and 1.75 steals per game through the four postseason games ... Ranked second on the team in scoring, rebounding average and steals per game.

**COLLEGE:** Played at Florida from 1993-997, capping her senior year as Florida's first Wade Trophy recipient ... Was the SEC Player of the Year and First Team All-American ... Named the NCAA Mideast Regional Most Outstanding Player ... Three-time All-SEC honoree ... First Florida athlete- male or female - to earn first team All-America honors for basketball ... Scored in double figures in 100 of 125 career games ... Became the third player in school history to reach the 1,000 rebound plateau ... Became the 10th Lady Gator to top the 1,000-point plateau ... Unanimous SEC All-Freshman Team selection.

**PERSONAL:** Delisha LaChell Milton ... Born on September 11, 1974 in Jesup, Ga. ... Daughter of Beverly J. Milton ... Has one sister, Charmaine ... Sister, Charmaine, played basketball for Florida in 1995 and 1996 after transferring from Stetson (Fla.) University ... Married Roland Jones on June 30, 2004 ... Became the second woman to coach a men's professional basketball team when she took over the ABA's Los Angeles Stars in 2005 ... Appeared in the 2000 film Love & Basketball ... Graduated from the University of Florida in 1997 with a degree in sports management and a minor in communications.

**REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
1999	LAS	32-32	835-26.1	125-236	.530	0-1	.000	68-86	.791	60-116	176-5.5	50	47	17	71	318-9.9
2000	LAS	32-32	983-30.7	150-293	.512	2-8	.250	76-102	.745	55-139	194-6.1	68	44	29	67	378-11.8
2001	LAS	32-27	938-29.3	134-296	.453	12-35	.343	50-63	.794	71-98	169-5.3	65	49	29	58	330-10.3
2002	LAS	32-25	966-30.2	132-271	.487	21-50	.420	77-104	.740	65-146	211-6.6	45	50	35	94	362-11.3
2003	LAS	31-30	1086-35.0	139-328	.424	23-61	.377	115-143	.804	59-161	220-7.1	64	49	41	79	416-13.4
2004	LAS	19-19	604-31.8	65-161	.404	11-37	.297	45-62	.726	35-55	90-4.7	31	23	10	48	186-9.8
2005	WAS	33-30	1069-32.4	138-331	.417	39-119	.328	79-99	.798	45-127	172-5.2	58	57	18	75	394-11.9
2006	WAS	23-20	675-29.3	125-265	.472	34-79	.430	51-63	.810	23-89	112-4.9	48	35	17	67	335-14.6
2007	WAS	34-34	1141-33.6	165-473	.349	28-119	.235	98-116	.845	45-172	217-6.4	55	52	38	121	456-13.4
2008	LAS	32-31	1016-31.8	165-344	.480	29-81	.358	72-93	.774	64-132	196-6.1	73	34	18	99	431-13.5
2009	LAS	33-33	675-31.6	129-322	.401	24-82	.293	56-74	.757	51-106	157-4.8	71	41	8	74	338-10.2
2010	LAS	34-34	1096-32.2	193-411	.470	26-82	.317	110-127	.866	34-127	161-4.7	86	37	22	96	522-15.4
2011	LAS	34-34	891-26.2	154-333	.462	25-71	.352	64-77	.831	55-103	158-4.6	67	32	12	83	397-11.7
2012	LAS	34-34	926-27.2	123-295	.417	29-89	.326	65-79	.823	48-102	150-4.4	60	34	24	63	340-10.0
2013	SAN	15-15	409-27.3	59-140	.421	3-14	.214	26-33	.607	28-45	73-4.9	30	14	7	25	138-9.2
2013	NYL	11-2	213-19.4	23-66	.348	2-10	.200	17-28	.788	9-27	36-3.3	19	5	3	17	74-6.7
<b>Career</b>		461-432	13,892-30.1	2019-4565.442		308-938.328		1069-1349.792		747-1745	2492-5.4893	603	328	1137	5415-11.7	

**ALL-STAR STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2000	WEST	1-0	22	2-2	1.000	0-0	.000	0-0	.000	3-1	4	3	0	0	0	4
2007	EAST	1-0	17	4-9	.444	1-1	1.000	2-2	1.000	2-3	5	2	1	1	2	11
<b>Career</b>		2-0	33-16.0	6-11	.545	1-1	1.000	2-2	1.000	5-4	9-4.5	5	1	0	2	15-7.5

**PLAYOFF CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
1999	LAS	4-4	127-31.8	18-40	.450	0-0	.000	3-7	.429	6-15	21-5.3	10	7	6	5	39-9.8
2000	LAS	4-4	136-34.0	20-37	.541	0-0	.000	10-12	.833	11-11	22-5.5	12	6	2	10	50-12.5
2001	LAS	7-7	226-32.3	35-64	.547	3-8	.375	13-19	.684	12-32	44-6.3	20	7	10	11	86-12.3
2002	LAS	6-3	204-34.0	27-60	.450	9-16	.563	15-16	.938	9-32	41-6.8	8	10	9	11	78-13.0
2003	LAS	9-9	338-37.6	47-106	.443	10-18	.556	27-35	.771	20-37	57-6.3	25	17	13	20	131-14.6
2006	WAS	2-2	69-34.5	11-29	.379	4-9	.444	2-2	1.000	7-11	18-9.0	5	3	1	6	28-14.0
2008	LAS	6-6	206-34.3	24-59	.407	5-14	.357	11-15	.733	14-22	36-6.0	11	8	4	13	64-10.7
2009	LAS	6-6	190-31.7	20-57	.351	4-13	.308	10-16	.625	16-19	35-5.8	15	10	1	13	54-9.0
2010	LAS	2-2	71-35.5	9-25	.360	1-1	1.000	2-4	.500	9-8	17-8.5	2	1	1	5	21-10.5
2012	LAS	4-4	101-25.3	6-16	.375	3-6	.500	7-9	.778	10-4	14-3.5	7	4	2	9	22-5.5
<b>Career</b>		50-47	1668-33.3	217-493	.440	39-85	.459	100-135.741		114-191	305-6.1	115	73	49	103	573-11.5

**REGULAR SEASON CAREER HIGHS**

<b>Points</b> .....	38 at Phoenix (07/17/08)
<b>Field Goals Made</b> .....	13 at Phoenix (07/17/08)
<b>Field Goals Attempted</b> .....	24 at Connecticut (08/19/07)
<b>Three Point Field Goals Made</b> .....	5 at Phoenix (07/17/08)
<b>Three Point Field Goals Attempted</b> .....	8 at Phoenix (07/17/08)
<b>Free Throws Made</b> .....	11 vs. Charlotte (07/30/06)
<b>Free Throws Attempted</b> .....	12 (Twice)
<b>Offensive Rebounds</b> .....	7 vs. Houston (08/08/02)
<b>Defensive Rebounds</b> .....	12 at Phoenix (06/28/02)
<b>Total Rebounds</b> .....	14 (Three times)
<b>Assists</b> .....	7 (Twice)
<b>Steals</b> .....	6 at Minnesota (07/20/07)
<b>Blocks</b> .....	5 (Twice)
<b>Minutes Played</b> .....	45 at Seattle (05/30/03)



## ALEX MONTGOMERY #21

**POSITION:** Guard-Forward

**HEIGHT:** 6-1

**BIRTHDATE:** Nov 12, 1989

**COLLEGE:** Georgia Tech '11

**ACQUIRED:** Selected in the first round (10<sup>th</sup> overall) of the 2011 WNBA Draft

**EXPERIENCE:** Fourth Season (Overall) | Fourth Season (New York)

**2013:** Appeared in 34 games ... Averaged career numbers with 6.1 points, 5.2 rebounds and 1.7 assists per game ... Scored a career-high 21 points at Washington (8/6) ... Posted first career double-double with 11 points and 11 rebounds at Indiana (7/23) ... Had a career-high 12 rebounds at Atlanta (6/7) ...

Recorded double-digit rebounds in three games ... Scored in double figures in seven games, including a career-high 21 points in win over Washington (8/6).

**2012:** Played in 26 games ... Averaged 2.5 points ... Scored 12 points vs. Phoenix 9/5 ... Made second career postseason appearance.

**2011:** Appeared in 30 games and averaged 2.5 points ... Scored in double figures for the first time in her career with 10 points vs. Connecticut on 7/15 ... Made her first career playoff appearance.

**COLLEGE:** Became 23rd player in Georgia Tech history to score over 1,000 career points (1,078)... 2011 State of Georgia Women's College Player of the Year, WBCA All-Region 2, Second Team All-ACC and ACC All-Defensive Team...Averaged a career 12.1 ppg and 6.0 rpg and posted nine career double-doubles...Earned ACC Sixth Player of the Year, Third-Team All-ACC, and ACC All-Tournament Second Team in 2010; Third-Team All-ACC in 2009; Achieved a spot on the ACC All-Freshmen Team and All-Academic Team in 2008

**PERSONAL:** Alexandria Rochell Montgomery was born on November 12, 1988 ... Daughter of Felix Guillory and Sabrina Montgomery ... Has four siblings ... History major at Georgia Tech...Four-year letter winner Lincoln High School Graduate...Participated in the Washington vs. Oregon All-Star game...Ranked No. 15 high school senior in the country by HoopGurlz.com...Ranked 13th by Scout.com...First female athlete at Lincoln to record a quadruple-double in seven or more games...Adidas Top-10 All-American Camp All-Star.

**REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG% FG% 3FGA 3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2011	NYL	30-0	271-9.0	28-85	.329 8-18 .444	11-17	.647	15-39	54-1.8	21	10	7	19	75-2.5
2012	NYL	26-0	210-8.1	24-64	.375 8-23 .348	8-11	.727	17-31	48-1.8	11	15	2	14	64-2.5
2013	NYL	34-0	782-23.0	86-224	.384 13-43 .302	22-26	.846	36-141	177-3.1	57	22	8	57	207-6.1
<b>Career</b>		90-0	1262-14.0	138-373	.370 29-84 .345	41-54	.759	68-211	279-3.1	89	47	17	90	346-3.8

**PLAYOFF CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG% FG% 3FGA 3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2011	NYL	2-0	8-4.0	1-3	.333 0-1 .000	0-0	.000	0-0	0-0	0	0	1	1	2-1.0
2012	NYL	2-0	24-12.0	2-7	.286 1-4 .250	3-4	.750	2-4	6-3.0	0	2	0	0	8-4.0
<b>Career</b>		4-0	32-7.8	3-10	.300 1-5 .200	3-4	.750	2-4	6-1.5	0	2	1	1	10-2.5

**REGULAR SEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points..... 21 vs. Washington (08/06/13)  
 Field Goals Made ..... 8 vs. Washington (08/06/13)  
 Field Goals Attempted ..... 15 vs. Washington (08/06/13)  
 Three Point Field Goals Made ..... 3 (Three times) most recent - vs. Washington (08/06/13)  
 Three Point Field Goals Attempted ..... 6 vs. Phoenix (09/05/12)  
 Free Throws Made ..... 4 vs. Los Angeles (08/10/13)  
 Free Throws Attempted ..... 4 (Five times) most recent - vs. Indiana (08/30/13)  
 Offensive Rebounds ..... 3 (Three times) most recent - vs. Phoenix (09/10/13)  
 Defensive Rebounds ..... 10 at Atlanta (06/7/13)  
 Total Rebounds ..... 12 at Atlanta (06/7/13)  
 Assists ..... 5 (Twice) most recent - at Indiana (09/13/13)  
 Steals ..... 2 (11 times) most recent - at Mystics (09/15/13)  
 Blocks ..... 2 at Atlanta (06/07/13)  
 Minutes Played ..... 31 at Indiana (07/23/13)

**POSTSEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points..... 6 at Connecticut (09/27/12)  
 Field Goals Made ..... 1 (Three times) most recent - vs. Connecticut (09/29/12)  
 Field Goals Attempted ..... 5 at Connecticut (09/27/12)  
 Three Point Field Goals Made ..... 1 at Connecticut (09/27/12)  
 Three Point Field Goals Attempted ..... 4 at Connecticut (09/27/12)  
 Free Throws Made ..... 3 at Connecticut (09/27/12)  
 Free Throws Attempted ..... 4 at Connecticut (09/27/12)  
 Offensive Rebounds ..... 1 (Twice) most recent - vs. Connecticut (09/29/12)  
 Defensive Rebounds ..... 3 at Connecticut (09/27/12)  
 Total Rebounds ..... 4 at Connecticut (09/27/12)  
 Assists ..... N/A  
 Steals ..... 2 at Connecticut (09/27/12)  
 Blocks ..... 1 at Indiana (09/19/11)  
 Minutes Played ..... 14 at Connecticut (09/27/12)



## PLENETTE PIERSON #33

**POSITION:** Forward-Center

**HEIGHT:** 6-2

**BIRTHDATE:** Aug 31, 1981

**COLLEGE:** Texas Tech '03

**ACQUIRED:** Via trade with Tulsa Shock in exchange for Tiffany Jackson

**EXPERIENCE:** 13th Season (Overall) | Fifth Season (New York)

**CAREER:** Two-time WNBA Champion (2006, 2008) with the Detroit Shock ... Won the WNBA's inaugural Sixth Woman of the Year (2007) ... Made seven postseason appearances ... Selected by the Phoenix Mercury in the first round (No. 4 overall) of the 2003 WNBA Draft.

**2013:** Appeared 32 games, making 27 starts ... Second-leading scorer and rebounder with 11.6 points and 5.8 rebounds per game ... Scored in double figures in 19 games, including a season-high 25 points at Chicago (8/23) ... Grabbed double digit rebounds in five games, including a career-high 15 rebounds against Phoenix (9/10) ... Posted three double-double performances ... Recorded a career-best 10 assists against Washington (8/6).

**2012:** Played in 26 games, earning 24 starts ... Averaged 12.0 points and 5.4 rebounds per game ... Scored in double figures in 16 games, including two 20-point contests ... Had a season-high 24 points at Indiana (6/2) and scored 21 points at Chicago (8/21) ... Recorded three double-doubles on the season ... Scored 15 points and grabbed 10 rebounds in season opener vs. Connecticut on 5/19 ... Had 11 points and 10 rebounds at Atlanta (5/25) ... Posted 16 points and 10 rebounds at Los Angeles (8/25) ... Made seventh postseason appearance.

**2011:** Appeared and started in 33 games ... Averaged 12.9 points and 5.2 rebounds per game ... Scored in double figures in 26 games, including topping the 20-point mark in three games ... Had two double-double performances on the season ... Opened the year with a double-double on 25 points and 10 rebounds at Atlanta (6/5) ... Led the Liberty in blocks with 30 on the season.

**2010:** Started in 25 games, averaging 9.0 ppg, 3.8 rpg, and 1.1 apg... Led the team in rebounds six times while posting double digit points in 18 games ... Finished the 2010 season ranked third in the WNBA in field goals per 40 minutes (9.19).

**2010 (Tulsa):** Appeared in eight games, with one start ... Recorded a 12.1 ppg, 2.5 rpg and 1.3 apg average before being traded to New York ... Posted in double figures six times.

**2005-2009 (Detroit):** Came off the bench to appear in 23 games in first season in Detroit ... In 2006, appeared in all 34 games ... Was the team's leading scorer and rebounder off the bench and led team in scoring and rebounding on two occasions ... In 2007, appeared in all 34 games while leading the Shock bench in scoring and rebounds ... Led Detroit in scoring five times, rebounds six times and assists four times ... Posted double figures 22 times, the second best on the team ... Recorded her 1,000<sup>th</sup> career point in home opener versus Sacramento ... Won the WNBA's inaugural Sixth Woman of the Year ... In 2008, appeared in 28 games ... Led the Shock in scoring five times, rebounds five times and assists four times ... Recorded seven multiple block games, and finished with a career-high 34 on the season ... Become eighth member of the Shock to record 500 or more rebounds on July 18 in Washington ... In 2009, appeared in one game before being sidelined with a shoulder injury for the remainder of the season.

**2003-2005 (Phoenix):** In rookie season, appeared in 33 games with five starts ... Led the Mercury in minutes off the bench, free throws made (64) and free throw attempts (101) ... In 2004, appeared in 31 games with 25 starts ... Finished season as team's third shot blocker (17) ... In 2005, appeared in 12 games with 11 starts.

**COLLEGE:** Named All-Big 12 First Team, AP All-American Third Team, Second Team All-Big 12 by Dallas Morning News and Big 12 Conference Freshman of the Year ... Averaged 17.8 ppg and 6.9 rpg in senior season while shooting .510-percent from the floor.

**PERSONAL:** Full name is Plenette Michelle Pierson ... Favorite movie is Love & Basketball ... Favorite pre-game meal is buffalo wings, spaghetti or chicken ... Lists Yolanda Griffith as best player she's ever faced on the court ... Communications studies major at Texas Tech.

**REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2003	PHO	33-5	602-18.2	67-177	.379	0-2	.000	64-101	.634	37-43	80-2.4	22	19	13	42	198-6.0
2004	PHO	31-25	803-25.9	112-253	.443	0-3	.000	66-109	.606	46-85	131-4.2	26	26	17	49	290-9.4
2005	PHO	12-11	318-26.5	36-105	.343	0-1	.000	20-29	.690	19-40	59-4.9	13	10	13	32	92-7.7
2005	DET	23-0	444-19.3	55-126	.437	1-1	1.000	67-96	.698	27-45	62-2.7	21	14	6	42	178-7.7
2006	DET	34-0	574-16.6	82-180	.456	0-3	.000	56-80	.700	44-88	132-3.9	24	18	14	37	220-6.5
2007	DET	34-0	858-25.2	149-312	.478	0-5	.000	98-130	.754	70-127	197-5.8	59	26	29	79	396-11.6
2008	DET	28-0	649-23.2	122-267	.457	0-2	.000	88-117	.752	64-72	136-4.9	63	24	34	48	332-11.9
2009	DET	1-0	5-5.0	0-2	.000	0-0	.000	0-0	.000	0-0	0-0.0	0	1	1	0	0-0.0
2010	TUL	8-1	126-15.8	38-71	.535	3-7	.429	18-21	.857	6-14	20-1.3	10	10	3	13	97-12.1
2010	NYL	25-0	418-16.7	87-190	.458	1-4	.250	49-60	.817	25-69	94-1.1	28	17	8	46	224-9.0
2011	NYL	33-33	945-28.6	173-362	.478	2-10	.200	79-98	.806	62-110	172-5.2	45	38	30	62	427-12.9
2012	NYL	26-24	641-24.7	122-262	.466	5-18	.278	63-83	.759	48-93	141-5.4	61	19	23	61	312-12.0
2013	NYL	32-27	883-27.6	147-367	.401	0-7	.000	77-107	.720	63-123	186-5.8	80	16	20	79	371-11.6
<b>Career</b>			320-1267266-22.7	1190-2674.445		12-63	.190	745-1031.723		511-899	1410-4.4	452	238	211	590	3137-9.8

**PLAYOFF CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2005	DET	2-0	20-10.0	2-5	.400	0-0	.000	0-2	.000	3-3	6-3.0	0	1	0	0	4-2.0
2006	DET	10-0	198-18.9	26-61	.426	0-0	.000	36-51	.706	17-37	54-5.4	17	6	9	14	88-8.8
2007	DET	11-1	281-25.5	46-109	.422	1-2	.500	30-41	.732	32-47	79-7.2	18	7	12	28	123-11.2
2008	DET	6-0	107-17.8	18-38	.474	0-0	.000	11-13	.846	7-11	18-3.0	10	4	2	11	47-7.8
2010	NYL	5-3	100-20	23-44	.523	1-3	.333	5-8	.625	6-6	12-2.4	6	0	1	10	52-10.4
2011	NYL	3-3	87-29	15-26	.577	0-0	.000	2-4	.500	2-10	12-4.0	8	4	5	8	32-10.7
2012	NYL	2-2	61-30.5	7-18	.389	0-1	.000	4-5	.800	4-6	10-5.0	6	1	0	3	18-12.0
<b>Career</b>		39-9	853-21.9	137-301	.455	2-6	.333	88-124	.710	71-120	191-4.9	65	23	29	74	364-9.3

**REGULAR SEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points.....26 at Los Angeles (07/15/03)^  
 Field Goals Made..... 11 (Five times) most recent - at Chicago (08/23/13)  
 Field Goals Attempted..... 20 vs. Houston (09/19/04)^  
 Three Point Field Goals Made..... 2 at Connecticut (07/19/11)  
 Three Point Field Goals Attempted..... 3 (Twice) most recent - vs. Tulsa (09/22/12)  
 Free Throws Made..... 13 vs. Los Angeles (07/29/07)\*  
 Free Throws Attempted..... 19 (Twice) most recent - at Washington (08/27/05)\*  
 Offensive Rebounds..... 6 (Seven times) most recent - vs. Phoenix (09/10/13)  
 Defensive Rebounds..... 10 vs. Washington (08/06/13)  
 Total Rebounds..... 15 vs. Phoenix (09/10/13)  
 Assists..... 10 vs. Washington (08/06/13)  
 Steals..... 4 (Four times) most recent - vs. Indiana (09/09/11)  
 Blocks..... 6 (Twice) most recent - at Los Angeles (06/11/08)\*  
 Minutes Played..... 42 at Atlanta (06/05/11)

**POSTSEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points.....26 vs. Phoenix (09/05/07)\*  
 Field Goals Made..... 9 (Twice) most recent - at Phoenix (09/13/07)\*  
 Field Goals Attempted..... 21 at Indiana (08/31/07)  
 Three Point Field Goals Made..... 1 (Twice) most recent - vs. Atlanta (09/05/10)  
 Three Point Field Goals Attempted..... 2 vs. Atlanta (09/05/10)  
 Free Throws Made..... 10 vs. Sacramento (09/09/06)\*  
 Free Throws Attempted..... 13 (Twice) most recent - vs. Sacramento (09/09/06)\*  
 Offensive Rebounds..... 5 (Twice) most recent - at Indiana (08/31/07)\*  
 Defensive Rebounds..... 7 (Twice) most recent - vs. New York (08/26/07)\*  
 Total Rebounds..... 12 vs. New York (08/26/07)\*  
 Assists..... 5 (Twice) most recent - vs. Connecticut (09/29/12)  
 Steals..... 3 (Three times) most recent - at Indiana (09/15/11)  
 Blocks..... 4 at Indiana (08/31/07)\*  
 Minutes Played..... 33 at Indiana (08/31/07)\*

^ With Phoenix  
 \* With Detroit/Tulsa



## CAPPIE PONDEXTER #23

**POSITION:** Guard

**HEIGHT:** 5-9

**BIRTHDATE:** Jan 7, 1983

**COLLEGE:** Rutgers '06

**ACQUIRED:** From Phoenix Mercury via a three-team trade in exchange for Shameka Christon & Cathrine Kraayeveld

**EXPERIENCE:** Ninth Season (Overall) | Fifth (New York)

**CAREER:** Named one of the Top-15 Players in WNBA History ... Two-time WNBA Champion (2007, 2009) with the Phoenix Mercury ... WNBA Finals MVP (2007) ... Five-time WNBA All-Star (2006, 2007, 2009, 2011, 2013) ... Three-time All-WNBA First Team (2009, 2010, 2012) selection ... Became 12th player in WNBA history

with 5,000 career points (second fastest ever to reach the mark) ... Ranks fourth in WNBA history for scoring average (19.2) and most 30-point games (20) ... First in Liberty franchise history with 19.2 scoring average and second in total scoring with 2,522 points ... Made five career playoff appearances ... Named to WNBA All-Rookie team (2006) ... Selected by the Phoenix Mercury in the first round (2nd overall) of the 2006 WNBA Draft.

**2013:** Started all 30 games she appeared in ... missed the final three regular season games due to injury ... Was the team's leading scorer with 16.9 points per game ... Scored in double figures in 25 games, including 12 contests with 20 points or more ... Had two games with 30-plus points ... Scored season high 34 points at Los Angeles (7/4) ... Poured in 33 points in road victory at Atlanta (8/11) ... Led the Liberty in assists with 4.0 per game ... Posted six or more assists in nine games, including a season-high nine assists in win over Washington (7/31) ... Named a starter to the 2013 East All-Star roster.

**2012:** Started in all 34 games ... Averaged a team-best 20.4 points and 4.3 assists per game ... Was third on the squad with 4.5 rebounds per contest ... Scored in double figures in 33 of 34 games ... Posted 20 or more points in 18 games and had four 30-point games, including a season high 33 points at Indiana (7/10) ... Recorded three double-doubles for the season ... Had 14 points and 13 assists at Atlanta (6/19) ... Tied Teresa Weatherspoon for Liberty record for most assists in a single game (13) ... Scored 21 points and grabbed 12 rebounds vs. Los Angeles (9/9) and posted 30 points and 11 rebounds at Washington (9/16) ... Led team in total rebounds (154) ... Named Eastern Conference Player of the Week in the 2012 WNBA season, 13<sup>th</sup> time in career ... Made a fifth career postseason appearance.

**2011:** Led the Liberty in points finishing with a 17.4 ppg average ... Pondexter tied the third most assists in a single game (11) in Liberty franchise history, joining Teresa Weatherspoon (atATL, 6/5)...Scored 20 or more points in 11 games...Selected to represent the Eastern Conference in the 2011 WNBA All-Star Game...Named Player of the Week twice during the 2011 WNBA season ... Made her fourth career playoff appearance.

**2010:** Started in all 34 games...No. 1 in Points (729.0), Field Goals Made (254.0) and Minutes Played (1167.0) and no. 2 in Points Per Game (21.4) in the WNBA ... Posted four 30-point games and registered 20-plus points 20 times...Scored a career high of 40 points and 14 field goals.

**2009 (Phoenix):** Started in all 34 games she appeared in ... Led the team in scoring 13 times ... Posted 20-plus points 18 times and 20-plus points with five-plus rebounds and five-plus assists five times ... Ranked as WNBA's No. 3 assists leader (5.0) and fourth leading scorer (19.1) ... Named a WNBA All-Star for the third time in her young career ... Registered her 2,000<sup>th</sup> career point to become the third Mercury player in club history to accomplish the feat ... Became first player in league history to win the Player Of The Week honor for three consecutive weeks (July 5-18) ... Recorded four 20-plus point games in the WNBA Finals versus the Fever to help the Mercury win its second WNBA Championship in three years.

**2008 (Phoenix):** Started in the 32 games she appeared in ... Ranked second in the WNBA in scoring with 21.2 points per game and eighth in assists with 4.2 per game ... Posted four 30-point games, scored 20-plus points 20 times and dished out five-plus assists 15 times ... Led team in scoring 12 times, assists 14 times and rebounds three times ... Named Western Conference POW for week ending July 20, 2008 ... Along with Diana Taurasi, broke record (previously set in 2006) as the highest-scoring teammates in league history (45.3 ppg).

**2007 (Phoenix):** Started in the 31 games she appeared in, missing three games due to injury (strained left groin) ... Earned first WNBA All-Star appearance ... Ranked No. 8 in the WNBA in scoring average (17.2) and No. 10 in assists per game (4.0) ... Led the team in scoring six times, rebounds once and assists 10 times ... Registered 30-plus points or more Scored 20-plus points 11 times ... Became the ninth player in league history to record 500 or more points in each of her first two seasons ... Named 2007 WNBA Finals MVP while leading Phoenix to its first WNBA Championship.

**2006 (Phoenix):** Named to WNBA All-Rookie team ... Finished ranked amongst the WNBA's top 20 statistical leaders, including scoring average (19.5, 4<sup>th</sup>), three-point percentage (.373, 17<sup>th</sup>), free-throw percentage (.853, 10<sup>th</sup>) and minutes played (33.4, 5<sup>th</sup>) .... Scored 624 total points, the second-most prolific scoring rookie in league history behind Seimone Augustus ... Third rookie in WNBA history to break the 600-point mark (Cynthia Cooper, Augustus) ... Posted back-to-back 30-point games on June 2 and June 6, 2006 joining Cooper and Sheryl Swoopes as the only players in league history to accomplish such a feat (later joined by Taurasi) ... Along with Taurasi, became the first teammates in league history to score 30 or more in the same game ... Scored 20-plus points 18 times, including six straight ... Scored 226 points in first 10 career games, the most in league history ... Led the team in scoring 10 times, assists eight times and steals a team-high eight times.

**COLLEGE:** Finished career at Rutgers averaging 18.3 ppg, 4.4 rpg, 3.9 apg and 1.8 spg in 121 games (103 starts) ... Finalist for the State Farm Wade Trophy, the Naismith Award, the Women's Wooden Award, the Bayer Advantage Senior CLASS Award, the Honda Sports Award for Basketball and the Nancy Lieberman Award (nation's top point guard) during her senior season ... 2006 Women's Basketball News Service National Player of the Year, unanimous selection as the 2006 BIG EAST Player of the Year and the only player in league history to be named to the All-BIG EAST First Team four times during her career ... In 2006, selected to the Kodak/Women's Basketball Coaches Association (WBCA) All-America First Team, the Associated Press All-America First Team, the ESPN.com All-America First Team, the U.S. Basketball Writers Association (USBWA) All-America Team, the WBNS All-America First Team, the Women's Wooden Award All-America Team, the Senior CLASS Award All-America First Team, the Full Court Press All-America First Team and the Gballmag.com All-America First Team ... Recorded 106 double-digit scoring games (57 20+ points, five 30+ points, one 40+ points), and three double-digit rebounding games, one double-digit assist game and three double-doubles ... Holds the following all-time ranks at Rutgers: No. 1 in three-point field-goal percentage (164-385, .426), No. 2 in scoring (2,211), free throws made (427), field goals made (810) and field goals attempted (1,768), No. 3 in scoring average (18.3 ppg), three-point field goals made (164) and free throws attempted (539), No. 4 in three-point field goals attempted (385), No. 6 in assists (470), tied No. 6 in free-throw percentage (427-539, .792), tied No. 9 in steals (213).

**PERSONAL:** Born on January 7, 1983 in Oceanside, CA to Vanessa and Leo Pondexter ... Sister to Ronald Brown and Latoya Pondexter ... Raised in Chicago, IL ... Named after her aunt ... African Studies major at Rutgers ... Wants to teach preschool when her playing career is over because she loves the enthusiasm of kids ... Wears jersey No. 23 out respect for the games of NBA greats Michael Jordan and LeBron James ... In high school, got a tattoo on her left bicep of the WNBA logo and the words "The Future" written above it ... Attended John Marshall High School (Ill.) where she was named the 2001 Illinois Player of the Year by Gatorade and *USA Today* and became the first player state history to be twice named Illinois Miss Basketball (2000, 2001).

**REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2006	PHO	32-32	1076-33.4	219-495	.442	47-126	.373	139-163	.853	37-70	112-3.3	98	37	4	45	624-19.5
2007	PHO	31-31	966-31.2	193-448	.431	36-108	.333	110-135	.815	15-97	112-3.6	123	29	8	69	532-17.2
2008	PHO	32-32	1002-31.3	234-567	.413	41-131	.313	170-201	.846	26-93	119-3.7	135	38	5	93	679-21.2
2009	PHO	34-34	1075-31.6	236-513	.460	43-120	.358	133-151	.881	32-112	144-4.2	171	31	12	86	648-19.1
2010	NYL	34-34	1167-34.3	254-526	.483	64-149	.430	157-176	.892	21-132	153-4.5	165	30	4	81	729-21.4
2011	NYL	34-34	1151-33.9	212-528	.402	58-168	.345	109-134	.813	22-117	139-4.1	160	43	10	69	591-17.4
2012	NYL	34-34	1162-34.2	249-573	.435	53-162	.327	144-166	.867	20-134	154-4.5	146	43	7	106	695-20.4
2013	NYL	30-30	1027-34.2	171-475	.360	38-103	.369	127-156	.814	15-120	135-4.5	119	31	4	104	507-16.9
<b>Career</b>		261-261	8625-33.0	1768-4125	.429	380-1067	.356	1089-1282	.849	188-875	1063-4.1	1117	282	54	677	5005-19.2

**ALL-STAR STATISTICS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2006	WEST	1-0	16	2-8	.250	0-2	.000	0-0	.000	1-1	2	4	1	0	0	4
2007	WEST	1-0	16	5-12	.417	2-6	.333	0-0	.000	0-1	1	2	2	1	1	12
2009	WEST	1-0	18	3-10	.300	3-6	.500	0-0	.000	3-6	9	6	1	0	0	9
2011	EAST	1-1	20	7-13	.538	1-4	.250	2-2	1.000	0-2	2	7	2	0	0	17
2013	EAST	1-1														
<b>Career</b>		4-1	70-17.5	17-43	.395	6-18	.333	2-2	1.000	4-10	14-3.5	19	6	1	1	42-10.5

**PLAYOFFS**

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG%	3FG-3FGA	3FG%	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2007	PHO	9-9	300-33.3	74-160	.463	12-38	.316	55-63	.873	11-32	43-4.8	52	11	1	17	215-23.9
2009	PHO	11-11	340-30.9	76-164	.463	9-36	.250	39-44	.886	11-29	40-3.6	39	13	0	16	200-18.2
2010	NYL	5-5	186-37.2	51-116	.440	12-25	.480	28-31	.903	6-15	21-4.2	23	6	0	9	142-28.4
2011	NYL	3-3	104-34.7	15-44	.341	3-14	.214	10-10	1.000	1-14	15-5.0	16	1	3	7	43-14.3
2012	NYL	2-2	66-33.0	11-38	.289	1-10	.100	11-11	1.000	2-7	9-4.5	10	5	0	3	34-17.0
<b>Career</b>		30-30	996-33.2	227-522	.435	37-123	.301	143-159	.899	31-97	128-4.3	140	36	4	52	634-21.1

**REGULAR SEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points.....40 vs. Indiana (07/18/10)  
 Field Goals Made..... 14 (Twice) most recent - vs. Indiana (07/18/10)  
 Field Goals Attempted..... 27 (Twice) most recent - at Minnesota (05/31/08)^  
 Three Point Field Goals Made..... 6 vs. Chicago (06/25/06)^  
 Three Point Field Goals Attempted..... 11 vs. Chicago (06/25/06)^  
 Free Throws Made..... 15 vs. Detroit (06/14/08)^  
 Free Throws Attempted..... 17 vs. Detroit (06/14/08)^  
 Offensive Rebounds..... 5 (Twice) most recent - vs. Atlanta (07/19/08)^  
 Defensive Rebounds..... 11 vs. San Antonio (06/23/13)  
 Total Rebounds..... 12 vs. Los Angeles (09/09/12)  
 Assists..... 15 vs. Sacramento (07/15/09)^  
 Steals..... 5 (Twice) most recent - at Los Angeles (07/04/13)  
 Blocks..... 2 (Four times) most recent - at Atlanta (08/11/13)  
 Minutes Played.....45 vs. Connecticut (08/18/11)

**POSTSEASON CAREER HIGHS**

Points..... 36 at Atlanta (09/07/10)  
 Field Goals Made..... 14 at Atlanta (09/07/10)  
 Field Goals Attempted..... 28 at Detroit (09/05/07)^  
 Three Point Field Goals Made.....5 vs. Indiana (08/26/10)  
 Three Point Field Goals Attempted.....10 vs. Indiana (08/26/10)  
 Free Throws Made..... 11 at San Antonio (08/30/07)^  
 Free Throws Attempted..... 13 at San Antonio (08/30/07)^  
 Offensive Rebounds..... 3 (Three times) most recent - at Indiana (08/29/10)  
 Defensive Rebounds..... 7 (Twice) most recent - vs. San Antonio (09/01/07)^  
 Total Rebounds..... 10 vs. San Antonio (09/01/07)^  
 Assists..... 10 at Detroit (09/16/07)^  
 Steals.....4 vs. Connecticut (09/27/12)  
 Blocks.....2 at Indiana (09/15/11)  
 Minutes Played..... 39 (Twice) most recent - at Atlanta (09/07/10)

^ With Phoenix



# SUGAR RODGERS # 14

**POSITION:** Guard

**HEIGHT:** 5-9

**BIRTHDATE:** Dec 8, 1989

**COLLEGE:** Georgetown

**ACQUIRED:** Acquired from Minnesota in 2013

**EXPERIENCE:** Second Season (Overall) | First Season (New York)

**2013:** Appeared in 28 games during her rookie season with the Minnesota Lynx ... Averaged 1.9 ppg and 1.4 rpg while logging 7.6 mpg ... Shot 31.7 percent from the floor and 31.3 percent from beyond the arc ... her 10 three-pointers made equaled the third-most on the team ... Registered season highs in assists (three) and steals (two) July 9 vs. Atlanta ... Posted season bests with 10 points and a team-high six

rebounds June 21 at Los Angeles.

**COLLEGE:** Was a four-year starter at Georgetown where she guided the Hoyas to three trips to the NCAA Tournament, including the Sweet 16 ... Finished career as the school's all-time leader in scoring (2,518) and three-pointers made (346) ... Finished with career averages of 19.4 points, 5.1 rebounds and 2.5 assists per game ... Posted the first, second, fourth and sixth-highest single-season point totals in program history ... Three-time Honorable Mention All-American and three-time First Team All-BIG EAST selections.

**PERSONAL:** Selected by the Minnesota Lynx in the second round (14th overall) of the 2013 WNBA Draft ... Full name is Ta'Shauna Rodgers, but goes exclusively by "Sugar"... Born in Suffolk, Virginia.

## REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG% 3FGA	3FG% 3FGA	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG	
2013	MIN	28-0	212-7.6	19-60	.317	10-32	.313	4-7	.571	11-29	40-1.4	14	15	9	12	52-1.9

## PLAYOFFS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG% 3FGA	3FG% 3FGA	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG	
2013	MIN	5-0	11-2.2	1-4	.250	0-1	.000	1-2	.500	1-0	1-0.2	0	0	0	0	3-0.6



# KAMIKO WILLIAMS

**POSITION:** Guard

**HEIGHT:** 5-11

**BIRTHDATE:** Apr 6, 1991

**COLLEGE:** University of Tennessee '13

**ACQUIRED:** Second round pick in the 2013 WNBA Draft, 15<sup>th</sup> overall selection

**EXPERIENCE:** Second Season (Overall) | Second (New York)

**2013:** Appeared in 34 games with 18 starts ... Averaged 2.6 points and 2.1 rebounds per game ... Had a season-high nine points at Atlanta (6/7) ... Grabbed a season-best nine rebounds at Phoenix (7/2).

**COLLEGE:** Named to the All-Oklahoma City Regional Team for the 2013 NCAA Tournament ... Averaged 11.8 points, 4.5 rebounds, 3.5 steals and 2.8 assists during UT's four NCAA tourney games ... Dished out 88 assists and committed only 44 turnovers, producing a 2.0 assist-to-turnover ratio ... Scored in double figures on 10 occasions as a senior and posted points-rebounds double-doubles twice.

**PERSONAL:** Nicknamed "Miko" ... Daughter of United States Army Master Sergeant Vincent and Angelita Williams ... Has one sibling, Keynante (12) ... Earned a degree in sociology/criminal justice in spring 2012 and is working on a second undergraduate degree in psychology ... Lived in Germany for 14 years ... Played the trumpet for five years.

## REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG% FG% 3FGA	3FG-3FGA	3FG% 3FGA	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2013	NYL	34-18	453-13.3	39-121	.322	6-23	.261	4-7	.571	16-57	73-2.1	32	24	8	30	88-2.6



# TONI YOUNG

**POSITION:** Forward

**HEIGHT:** 6-2

**BIRTHDATE:** Jan 11, 1991

**COLLEGE:** Oklahoma State University '13

**ACQUIRED:** First round pick in the 2013 WNBA Draft, 7<sup>th</sup> overall selection

**EXPERIENCE:** Second Season (Overall) | Second (New York)

**2013:** Played in 31 games, earning 10 starts ... Averaged 4.1 points and 1.9 rebounds per game ... Scored a career-best 10 points in back-to-back games to end the season at Indiana (9/13) and Washington (9/15) ... Posted 10 points against Chicago (7/7), the first double-digit scoring game of career.

**COLLEGE:** 2012-2013: Was an All-America high-jumper; second in the Big 12 Championship, fifth in NCAAs with an OSU-record of 6-01.50, and participated in Olympic Trials ... Earned All-Region 5 honors from WBCA and was a unanimous All-Big 12 pick ... By end of the Big 12 Tourney was the league-leader in rebounds and offensive boards per game ... Ranked second in double-doubles, and fourth in scoring... 2011-12: Capped a stellar effort during OSU's WNIT title run with tournament MVP honors ... Became just the second player in school history to record 1,000 career points, 700 rebounds and 100 blocks in career. 2010-11: All-Big 12 Second Team after being No. 1 in league in rebounds per game, second in double-doubles, 11th in scoring.

**PERSONAL:** Daughter of Veronica Young and Geane Johnson ... Has nine siblings; Michael, Laurel, Virgil, Angela, Ashley, Shaun, Money Ja'quori, Omarri.

## REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG% 3FGA	3FG% 3FGA	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG	
2013	NYL	31-10	344-11.1	58-122	.475	0-1	.000	12-18	.667	24-34	58-1.9	14	9	10	26	128-4.1



## ANNA CRUZ #51

**POSITION:** Guard

**HEIGHT:** 5-8

**BIRTHDATE:** Oct 27, 1986

**COLLEGE/ORIGIN:** Spain

**ACQUIRED:** Signed on April 11, 2014 prior to the start of training camp

**EXPERIENCE:** First Season (Overall)

**CAREER:** Spent the 2013-14 season playing in Russia for Nadezhda Orenburg ...

A native of Spain, Cruz competed in the Spanish League for nine seasons, including the previous four with Rivas Ecopolis ... Has also played for Olesa, Burgos and Barcelona ... Averaged 7.2 points, 2.9 rebounds and 3.4 assists in

first season with Nadezhda Orenburg in the Russian League ... Posted 8.8 points, 3.7 rebounds and 4.6 assists per game in Euroleague action ... Nadezhda Orenburg was eliminated in the quarterfinals of the Euroleague Championships and fell to UMMC in the Championships of the Russian League.



# CHUCKY JEFFERY #0

**POSITION:** Guard

**HEIGHT:** 5-10

**BIRTHDATE:** May 8, 1991

**COLLEGE:** Colorado

**ACQUIRED:** Signed on April 11, 2014 prior to the start of training camp

**EXPERIENCE:** Second Season (Overall) | Second (New York)

**2013:** Appeared in two games for the Liberty while on a seven-day contract in August ... Second round pick (24th overall) of the Minnesota Lynx in the 2013 WNBA Draft.

**COLLEGE:** Attended the University of Colorado where she led the Buffalos in scoring (13.7 ppg), assists (4.0 apg), rebounds (8.2 rpg) and steals (2.2) as a senior ... Was also an AP All-American Honorable Mention and two-time All-Pac-12 selection.

## REGULAR SEASON STATISTICS

YEAR	TEAM	G-GS	MIN-AVG	FG-FGA	FG% 3FG-3FGA	3FG% 3FGA	FT-FTA	FT%	OFF-DEF	REB-AVG	A	S	B	TO	PTS-AVG
2013	NYL	2-0	6-3.0	0-2	.000 0-1	.000 0-1	2-2	1.000	0-1	1-0.5	0	2	0	0	2-1.0

# 2013 IN REVIEW

# 2013 WNBA FINAL STANDINGS

## EASTERN CONFERENCE

-----	W	L	PCT	GB	CONF	HOME	ROAD	LAST-10	STREAK
<b>Chicago</b>	24	10	.706	0.0	17-5	14-3	10-7	8-2	L1
<b>Atlanta</b>	17	17	.500	7.0	12-10	13-4	4-13	3-7	L4
<b>Washington</b>	17	17	.500	7.0	10-12	10-7	7-10	6-4	W3
<b>Indiana</b>	16	18	.471	8.0	11-11	9- 8	7-10	5-5	L1
<b>New York</b>	11	23	.324	13.0	8-14	6-11	5-12	1-9	L7
<b>Connecticut</b>	10	24	.294	14.0	8-14	8-9	2-15	3-7	W1

## WESTERN CONFERENCE

-----	W	L	PCT	GB	CONF	HOME	ROAD	LAST-10	STREAK
<b>Minnesota</b>	26	8	.765	0.0	18-4	15-2	11-6	8-2	W1
<b>Los Angeles</b>	24	10	.706	2.0	14-8	15-2	9-8	7-3	W3
<b>Phoenix</b>	19	15	.559	7.0	9-13	10-7	9-8	6-4	L1
<b>Seattle</b>	17	17	.500	9.0	11-11	9-8	8-9	6-4	W2
<b>San Antonio</b>	12	22	.353	14.0	7-15	8-9	4-13	3-7	W1
<b>Tulsa</b>	11	23	.324	15.0	7-15	7-10	4-13	4-6	L2

# 2013 GAME-BY-GAME RESULTS

DATE	OPPONENT	TEAM/OPP	HOME	ROAD	TOTAL	HI SCORING	HI RBDS	HI ASSISTS	OPP. SCORING	ATT.	
May 25	@ Connecticut	L 69-81	0-0	0-1	0-1	Pondexter-23	Carson-7	Pondexter-4 Williams-4	Lawson-23	7,672	
May 31	TULSA	W 78-76	1-0	0-1	1-1	Carson-18	Braxton-8 Pondexter-8	Pondexter-6	Cambage-22	7,532	
Jun 05	INDIANA	W 75-68	2-0	0-1	2-1	Carson-21	Braxton-7 Montgomery-7	Mitchell-3	Catchings-21	7,617	
Jun 07	@Atlanta	L 56-75	2-0	0-2	2-2	Braxton-14	Montgomery-12	Pierson-4 Montgomery-4	Lyttle-18	6,173	
Jun 09	ATLANTA	W 76-67	3-0	0-2	3-2	Pondexter-17 Pierson-17	Mitchell-7	Pondexter-6	Lyttle-18	5,933	
Jun 14	CONNECTICUT	W 78-68	4-0	0-2	4-2	Pondexter-20	Braxton-13 Pierson-4	Mitchell-5	Hightower-17	5,845	
Jun 23	SAN ANTONIO	L 77-78	4-1	0-2	4-3	Pondexter-19	Pondexter-19	Pondexter-6 Mitchell-6	Robinson-18	6,123	
Jun 26	@Chicago	L 74-87	4-1	0-3	4-4	Pondexter-21	Bone-9	Mitchell-7	Delle Donne-26	8,911	
Jun 28	@ Seattle	W 67-62	4-1	1-3	5-4	Pondexter-23	Braxton-14	Pondexter-3 Braxton-3 Smith-3	Johnson-22	7,687	
Jul 02	@Phoenix	L 87-94	4-1	1-4	5-5	Carson-6 Pondexter-17	Williams-9	Montgomery-4	Bonner-20 Dupree-20	7,636	
Jul 04	@Los Angeles	Walker-5 L 89-97	Vaughn-4 4-1	1-5	5-6	Pondexter-34	Bone-8 Lyttle-13	Pondexter-6	Toliver-29	8,565	
Jul 07	CHICAGO	L 64-93	4-2	1-5	5-7	Pondexter-18	Bone-8	Mitchell-5 Pondexter-5	Delle Donne-20	7,127	
Jul 09	SEATTLE	W 66-57	5-2	1-5	6-7	Pierson-22	Braxton-11	Pondexter-4	Thompson-13	5,766	
Jul 13	INDIANA	L 53-74	5-3	1-5	6-8	Pierson-12	Montgomery-11	6 Players-1 Thompson-10	Larkins-15	6,772	
Jul 18	CHICAGO	L 55-75	5-4	1-5	6-9	Pierson-11 Bone-11	Bone-8	Montgomery-3	Delle Donne-23	12,858	
Jul 20	@ Chicago	L 69-80	5-4	1-6	6-10	Pondexter-22	Pierson-11	Pondexter-4 Williams-4	Young-17	6,037	
Jul 23	@ Indiana	W 77-72	5-4	2-6	7-10	Pondexter-24	Pierson-11	Pierson-7 Montgomery-11	January-21	7,577	
Jul 25	@ San Antonio	L 53-65	5-4	2-7	7-11	Pondexter-20	Braxton-7	Pondexter-3	Adams-20	12,087	
Jul 31	@ Washington	W 88-78	5-4	3-7	8-11	Braxton-22	Bone-11	Pondexter-9	Ajavon-20	6,711	
Aug 03	CONNECTICUT	L 66-88	5-5	3-7	8-12	Braxton-18	Bone-9	Pondexter-5	Charles-21	6,245	
Aug 06	WASHINGTON	W 93-88	6-5	3-7	9-12	Pondexter-21 Montgomery-21	Pierson-6 Bone-6	Pierson-10	Langhorne-24	8,907	
Aug 10	LOS ANGELES	L 67-85	6-6	3-7	9-13	Pondexter-22	Braxton-9	Braxton-3 Pierson-3	Lavender-18	7,569	
Aug 11	@ Atlanta	W 88-82	6-6	4-7	10-13	Pondexter-33	Pierson-12	Pondexter-7	McCoughtry-30	4,576	
Aug 16	WASHINGTON	L 57-66	6-7	4-7	10-14	Smith-14	Braxton-9	Montgomery-5	Ajavon-16	6,157	
Aug 18	@ Minnesota	L 57-88	6-7	4-8	10-15	Pondexter-13	Milton-Jones-7	Pierson-3	Whalen-18	5,997	
Aug 23	@ Chicago	L 64-82	6-7	4-9	10-16	Carson-18 Pondexter-8	Pierson-25	Bone-7	Pondexter-6	Fowles-14	5,888



# 2013 GAME-BY-GAME RECAPS



## GAME 1 | 05/25/13: CON 81, NYL 69

The veteran coach, who took over the Sun this season after spending the past three years coaching at Seton Hall, didn't have much to worry about after her team put on a defensive clinic in the second half to beat the Liberty 81-69 on Saturday night. The win spoiled the debut of Bill Laimbeer as New York's coach. After allowing 42 points in the first half, the Sun gave up just 27 in the final 20 minutes. Tina Charles had 19 points and 13 rebounds for the Sun, but struggled from the field. The reigning MVP missed 10 of her 12 shots in the first half. She finished the game just 7 for 21 from the field. Cappie Pondexter was a bright spot for New York, scoring 23 points. She kept the Liberty in the game for the first 20 minutes, scoring 16 of her points. Rookie Kelsey Bone, who was the fifth pick in the WNBA draft this past April, had 10 points and eight rebounds in her debut. (AP)



## GAME 2 | 5/31/13: NYL 78, TUL 76

Cappie Pondexter didn't think her game-winning shot was going to go in. It touched just about every part of the rim before dropping through the net with five-tenths of a second left, giving the New York Liberty a 78-76 victory over the Tulsa Shock on Friday night. She caught the ball at the top of the key and dribbled to her right before pulling up for the shot. Tulsa had one last chance, but Glory Johnson's layup came just after the buzzer. The officials went to the monitor to review whether the shot was good or not and ruled it came just after. Liz Cambage scored 22 points to lead Tulsa before injuring her left ankle in overtime. Rookie Skylar Diggins had a tough game scoring just seven points, going 2 for 11 from the field in front of rap superstar Jay-Z. (AP)



## GAME 3 | 6/5/13: NYL 75, IND 68

Essence Carson scored 21 points and Alex Montgomery added six of her 13 points in overtime as the New York Liberty rallied past Indiana 75-68 Wednesday in a matinee game. It marked the second straight overtime victory for New York. New York (2-1) rallied from an 11-point deficit in the third quarter, surviving a nearly 7½-minute drought without a basket between the third and fourth periods, to force overtime. Indiana took a 68-67 lead in overtime on Briann January's jumper with 2:35 left. Montgomery made with consecutive baskets, including one on a putback that gave New York a 71-68 lead with 1:04 left. After the Fever had a turnover with 14.7 seconds left, they were forced to foul. Cappie Pondexter added 17 points for the Liberty (2-1). Tamika Catchings led Indiana (1-2) with 21 points, Shavonte Zellous had 15 and January finished with 13. (AP)



## GAME 4 | 6/7/13: ATL 75, NYL 56

Angel McCoughtry had 15 points and a career high-tying 10 assists, and the Dream (4-0) took control with 12 consecutive points in the third quarter to beat the New York Liberty 75-56 on Friday night. Sancho Lyttle scored 18 points to lead the Dream. Kara Braxton led the Liberty (2-2) with 14 points and was the team's only scorer in double figures. New York forward Essence Carson was carried off the floor after hurting her left knee with 3:56 remaining in the first half. Carson was driving on a fast-break attempt when her leg appeared to give way as she attempted to make a cut near the basket. Carson did not return to the game. Carson, who finished with four points, shared the team lead with her average of 17.7 points in the first three games. Alex Montgomery had six points and 12 rebounds for New York, which had 19 turnovers. (AP)



## GAME 5 | 6/9/13: NYL 76, ATL 67

Just two days after losing by 19 points at Atlanta, the New York Liberty were determined to make up for their poor performance. Cappie Pondexter and Plenette Pierson scored 17 points each to lead the Liberty past the Dream 76-67 on Sunday, handing Atlanta its first loss this season. Kara Braxton added 14 points to help New York (3-2) improve to 3-0 at home. Leilani Mitchell, the Liberty's 5-foot-5 reserve guard, had a team-high seven rebounds, Pondexter added six boards and six assists, and rookie Kelsey Bone also had six rebounds. Trailing by four points at the start of the fourth quarter, New York outscored Atlanta 25-12 over the final 10 minutes. New York played without forward Essence Carson, who is out for the season after tearing the ACL in her left knee late in the second quarter of the 75-56 defeat at Atlanta on Friday night. Sancho Lyttle had 18 points and 11 rebounds to lead the Dream (4-1), who were off to their best start since opening the 2010 season with six wins. Angel McCoughtry scored 15 points, Tiffany Hayes added 13 and Jasmine Thomas 11. (AP)



## GAME 6 | 6/14/13: NYL 78, CON 68

New York (4-2) trailed 47-36 midway through the third before Pondexter scored eight points in the final 4:50 of the period, including a jumper just before the end of the quarter that gave New York a 56-55 lead - its first since early in the game. She had 14 points in the third and then kept it going in the fourth, scoring four of the Liberty's first nine points as New York extended its lead to 11. Pondexter got some help from Leilani Mitchell, who had 10 of her 16 in the fourth quarter and also had nine rebounds and five assists. Allison Hightower scored 17 points and Kara Lawson added 16 for the Sun (2-4), who pulled to 72-68 with 1:20 left but could get no closer. Along with the victory, Katie Smith passed Lisa Leslie for second place on the league's career scoring list with a 3-pointer midway through the first quarter. She finished the game with 10 points, giving her 6,272 in her WNBA career - nine

more than Leslie. The Sun got off to a hot start, going up 13-6 midway through the first quarter behind five points from Hightower. The Liberty responded with six straight, including Smith's milestone 3-pointer that made it 13-12. That was about the only positive in the first half for New York, which missed 24 of its first 28 shots before Kara Braxton's jumper with 4:01 left in the second quarter made it 25-18. Braxton finished with 11 points and 13 rebounds. Connecticut led 33-24 at the half after holding New York to 24-percent shooting and forcing 13 turnovers. (AP)



**GAME 7 | 6/23/13: SAN 78, NYL 77**

Shenise Johnson's jumper with 36.1 seconds remaining in overtime lifted the Silver Stars to 78-77 victory over the Liberty on Sunday. Danielle Robinson scored 18 points, Danielle Adams had 16, and Delisha Milton-Jones added 15 as San Antonio ended a four-game skid. The Silver Stars (3-5) jumped out to a 13-point lead in the first quarter before the Liberty slowly climbed back and tied it late in the second. San Antonio then pulled ahead by eight in the fourth quarter, only to have New York rally again and take the lead before the Silver Stars tied it in the final minute of regulation. Cappie Pondexter had 19 points and 11 rebounds, and Plenette Pierson scored 18 points for New York (4-3), which lost at home for the first time this season after opening with four wins. (AP)



**GAME 8 | 6/26/13 CHI 87, NYL 74**

Elena Delle Donne scored a career-high 26 points and Sylvia Fowles added her fifth double-double of the season as the Chicago Sky rallied from an early deficit on the way to a 87-74 victory over the New York Liberty on Wednesday. Fowles had 19 points and 14 rebounds for Chicago (6-3), Epiphanny Prince had 14 points and Shay Murphy added 13. Cappie Pondexter scored 21 points while Leilani Mitchell added 12 for New York (4-4), which committed 17 turnovers. Murphy also made two free throws with 28 seconds left as Chicago took a 44-42 halftime lead. The Sky also led 62-61 after three quarters. (AP)



**GAME 9 | 6/28/13: NYL 67, SEA 62**

New York overcame 22 turnovers as Cappie Pondexter scored 23 points to help the Liberty beat the Storm 67-62 Friday night for their first road win of the season. Kara Braxton added a career-high 14 rebounds and eight points for the Liberty (5-4), who were 0-3 on the road. New York also snapped an eight-game losing streak at Seattle, with its first road win against the Storm since 2002. Temeka Johnson had a season-high 22 points to lead Seattle (4-5), which shot just 1 for 18 on 3-pointers and lost its second straight. Camille Little added 12 points and Tanisha Wright had 10. Pondexter scored eight in the third quarter to help New York to a 48-45 lead. The Liberty used an 8-0 run early in the quarter to go ahead and led by as many as six. Johnson scored eight in the third quarter to help keep the Storm in the game. Pondexter had seven points in the first half, including a 3 with 34 seconds left to send the game into halftime tied at 30-30. (AP)



**GAME 10 | 7/2/13: PHO 94, NYL 87**

Candice Dupree scored 20 points, including six straight in a key third-quarter sequence, and grabbed seven rebounds to lead the Mercury past the Liberty 94-87 on Tuesday night. DaWanna Bonner hit 5 of 8 from beyond the 3-point arc and had 20 points for the Mercury, who have won eight of nine since losing their first three games of the season. Dupree added four steals and went 8 of 15 from the field for Phoenix. Cappie Pondexter led the Liberty with 17 points and six rebounds. New York has lost three of the last four. Diana Taurasi added 16 points and 10 assists on an off-shooting night (5 of 14). Top overall draft pick Brittney Griner had 18 points and five rebounds. Katie Smith had 13 points and Leilani Mitchell 11 points for New York, which turned over the ball 14 times, leading to 21 Mercury points. (AP)



**GAME 11 | 7/4/13: LAS 97, NYL 89**

Kristi Toliver tied her career high with 29 points, going 12 of 17 from the floor, and Los Angeles led all the way in defeating the New York Liberty 97-89 on Thursday to improve to 7-0 at home. Candace Parker added 20 points and Nneka Ogwumike had 15 points in helping the Sparks dominate through the first three quarters while extending their regular-season winning streak at Staples Center to 17 games. The victory moved the Sparks within a half-game of Minnesota and Phoenix, which are tied atop the West standings. Los Angeles closes out its three-game homestand against fifth-place San Antonio on Saturday. Cappie Pondexter scored 34 points to lead the Liberty, who lost their second straight and fourth in their last five. New York fell to 1-5 on the road. The Sparks' 40 field goals were the most given up by the Liberty this season. (AP)



**GAME 12 | 7/7/13: CHI 93, NYL 64**

Elena Delle Donne scored 20 points and Epiphanny Prince added 18 to help the Sky rout the New York Liberty 93-64 on Sunday. Cappie Pondexter scored 18 points to lead New York (5-7), which has lost five of its last six games. Prince, who grew up in Brooklyn, has torched her hometown team the last three times she's played them in New Jersey. The fourth-year guard, who went to school 45 minutes down the road at Rutgers, averaged 28 points in two wins last season. She scored in bunches on Sunday, putting up 11 in the second quarter. New York returned home off a disappointing road trip where the Liberty dropped three of the four games, including an 87-74 loss at Chicago to kick it off. The Liberty will play three more games at home before heading back out on the road. (AP)



**GAME 13 | 7/9/13: NYL 66, SEA 57**

Plenette Pierson scored nine of her 22 points in the fourth quarter as the Liberty recovered after giving up nearly all of a 19-point lead in the third quarter and beat the Seattle Storm 66-57 on Tuesday night.

Laimbeer also made a lineup change, starting Cappie Pondexter at point guard for the first time this season. She finished with 13 points on 5-for-19 shooting from the field and had eight rebounds and four assists. Tina Thompson scored 13 points and Tanisha Wright added 12 for the Storm (5-8), losers of five of their last six. Katie Smith scored five points as the Liberty had 11 consecutive points to take an 11-3 lead just more than 4 minutes into the game. Rookies Kelsey Bone, the fifth overall pick in this year's draft, made her first start of the season for the Liberty and finished with four points and four rebounds in about 25 1/2 minutes. Toni Young, selected No. 7, made her second start - first since the season opener - and had eight points and four boards in about 14 1/2 minutes. (AP)



**GAME 14 | 7/13/13: IND 74, NYL 53**

After a back-and-forth first half, the Fever blew the game open in the third quarter, outscoring the Liberty 31-6 en route to the 74-53 victory Saturday night. Indiana (5-8) led by three at the half before blowing the game open in the third. After the Liberty scored the first basket of the second half, Indiana had 11 straight points, including five by Larkins. Larkins led a balanced offense, scoring a season-high 15 points. Shavonte Zellous added 13 and Erin Phillips had 12 for the Fever, who lost seven of their first eight games this year.

Kara Braxton scored with 5:10 left in third to make it 48-38, but that was the Liberty's last basket of the period. Plenette Pierson scored 12 points to lead the Liberty, who couldn't get within 20 in the fourth quarter. (AP)



**GAME 15 | 7/18/13: CHI 75, NYL 55**

Delle Donne scored 23 points and the Sky routed the New York Liberty 75-55 in a matinee game on Thursday. Plenette Pierson and Kelsey Bone each scored 11 points to lead New York (6-9), which has dropped five of its last six games. Shay Murphy scored 12 points for Chicago and Carolyn Swords, who started in place of Fowles, added a season-high 12 points. She also had five steals. The Liberty have played well in stretches, but coach Bill Laimbeer has been concerned about his team giving up one really bad quarter each game. On Thursday, it came in the first and they never recovered. (AP)



**GAME 16 | 7/20/13: CHI 80, NYL 69**

Fowles had 15 points and 13 rebounds to power the East-leading Chicago Sky to an 80-69 victory Saturday over the New York Liberty. Chicago increased its lead over idle Atlanta to one game for first place in the East as it chases its first postseason berth, despite a career-low seven points on 2-of-8 shooting from Elena Delle Donne. Cappie Pondexter, who on Thursday was named a starter for the July 27 All-Star game, snapped out of a brief offensive slump to lead New York with 22 points on 8-of-20 shooting. She had shot 21.9 percent over her previous three games. (AP)



**GAME 17 | 7/23/13: NYL 77, IND 72**

Pondexter's contested fadeaway 3-pointer with time running out on the shot clock gave the Liberty control late and helped New York cap a thrilling comeback in a 77-72 win over the Fever on Tuesday night. Pondexter scored 15 of her 24 points in the second half to help the Liberty overcome a 16-point deficit. Plenette Pierson had 14 points and 11 rebounds, Kelsey Bone scored 12 points and Alex Montgomery added 11 for the Liberty (7-10), who snapped a three-game losing streak. Briann January scored a season-high 21 points and had four assists for the Fever (7-9). Tamika Catchings scored 16 points but made just 5 of 17 field goals. She did pass the 6,000-point milestone for her career late in the fourth quarter. She's the fifth player in league history to reach that mark. Karima Christmas scored 10 points and Erlana Larkins added seven points and a regular-season career-high 16 rebounds for Indiana. (AP)



**GAME 18 | 7/25/13: SAN 65, NYL 53**

On Thursday, Danielle Adams led San Antonio to its second straight win, scoring 20 points and adding eight rebounds and six assists in a 65-53 victory over the New York Liberty. Cappie Pondexter had 20 points for New York (7-11), which has lost four of five. It marked the second straight game San Antonio has limited an opponent to one player in double figures. Plenette Pierson and Alex Montgomery each added seven points. Danielle Robinson had 17 points and six assists, and Jayne Appel added 13 rebounds for San Antonio (6-12). The Silver Stars improved to 4-5 at home. The Liberty shot 27 percent from the field, going 16 for 60 from the field while matching their fewest points in a 74-53 loss to Indiana on July 23. 9 (AP)



**GAME 19 | 7/31/13: NYL 88, WAS 78**

Kara Braxton scored 22 points, Cappie Pondexter had 19 and the New York Liberty again dominated the Washington Mystics in an 88-78 victory Wednesday night. Kelsey Bone had 15 points and 11 rebounds for the Liberty (8-11), who had lost four of five games. Matee Ajavon had a season-high 20 points for the Mystics (9-9). New York won four of five against Washington last season, including the last three. In the first of four meetings between the two teams this season, Ivory Latta and Emma Meesseman each scored 11 for Washington. The Liberty held a 12-point lead in the fourth as they improved to 3-7 on the road. Washington closed within six points in the final 16 seconds, but would get no closer. (AP)



**GAME 20 | 8/3/13: CON 88, NYL 66**

Charles scored had 21 points and 13 rebounds to lead the Sun to an easy 88-66 victory over the New York Liberty on Saturday night. Renee Montgomery scored nine of her 18 points in a decisive third quarter, Kelsey Griffin scored 16 points and Allison Hightower added 13 to help the Sun (6-12) get their second straight win after a three-game losing streak. Montgomery returned after missing four games with a sprained ankle, returned to add 18 points, nine coming in a decisive third quarter. Montgomery tweaked the ankle again in the second quarter, but returned after halftime to make a big difference. Kara Braxton scored 18 points and Plenette Pierson and Cappie Pondexter each added 17 for New York (8-12). The Sun went used a 15-6 run to take a 58-46 lead, capped by Montgomery's long 3-pointer. She made two free throws with 4.3 seconds left in the period to make it 60-48 heading to the final quarter. Pondexter shot just 1 for 7 from the field in the third quarter and finished 5 for 13. The Liberty took advantage of a considerable size advantage to take a 21-16 lead after one period. Pierson had 11 of her points in the first quarter, as the Liberty converted on seven of their eight field goals inside 5 feet. Griffin scored eight points in the second period, as Connecticut drew to within one point at halftime, and then wasted little time in the second half to take control. (AP)



**GAME 21 | 8/6/13: NYL 93, WAS 88**

Montgomery listened and scored a career-high 21 points to help New York rally for a 93-88 win Tuesday against the Washington Mystics. New York trailed 79-65 in the opening minutes of the fourth quarter. Kara Braxton, who scored 16 points on 7-for-7 shooting, gave the Liberty the lead for good, 85-84, on a layup with 2:43 left. Crystal Langhorne scored a game-high 24 points and had 11 rebounds for the Mystics (9-13), while Matee Ajavon added 13 points. Washington lost for the fourth straight game, including an 88-78 home loss to the Liberty on July 31. Cappie Pondexter, who scored 21 points, cut Washington's lead to 46-45 at halftime by driving the length of the court. The Mystics scored the last eight points of the third quarter for a 71-62 lead, capped by a jumper by former Liberty player Kia Vaughn. Then New York rallied in the fourth to overcome a 14-point deficit. The Liberty went on a 9-0 run, helped by a 3-pointer from Pondexter, to trail 79-74 with six minutes left. Langhorne, who finished 10 of 14 from the field, interrupted the spurt with a basket. Montgomery and the Mystics' Ivory Latta traded 3-pointers, and the Liberty's Plenette Pierson, who finished with eight points and 10 assists, added a basket to cut the deficit to 84-79. She fed Braxton for a basket and the 85-84 lead. Pierson added a left-handed layup to give the Liberty a three-point advantage, and Pondexter helped seal the win by making four free throws in the final minute. (AP)



**GAME 22 | 8/10/13: LAS 85, NYL 67**

Reserve Jantel Lavender paced a balanced offense with 18 points to lead the Los Angeles Sparks to their fourth straight win, topping the New York Liberty 85-67 on Saturday. Lavender finished 9 of 13 from the field and helped put the game away with three corner jumpers in the fourth quarter. Kristi Toliver scored 10 of her 16 points in the first quarter for the Sparks (16-7). Candace Parker had 12 points, seven rebounds and five blocks in her second game back after missing three games with a wrist injury. Cappie Pondexter led the Liberty (9-13) with 22 points and Plenette Pierson added 12. New York got off to a slow start, trailing 23-13 after the first quarter. The Sparks led 39-30 at halftime. Lindsey Harding added 12 points for Los Angeles, which shot 52 percent from the field. (AP)



**GAME 23 | 8/11/13: NYL 88, ATL 82**

Pondexter scored 33 points and the Liberty earned an 88-82 victory over the Atlanta Dream on Sunday. Pondexter, the WNBA's third-leading scorer, was irked by New York's 85-67 home loss Saturday to Los Angeles so she spoke up before the Liberty (10-13) took the Philips Arena floor to try and keep her team's playoff hopes alive. The Liberty were more physical, and out-rebounded the Dream 43-30. Angel McCoughtry scored 30 points and Erika de Souza had a season-high 23 points and 10 rebounds, but the Dream lost for the seventh time in eight games after a 10-1 start to the season. New York (10-13) moved to 4-7 on the road. With 11 points in the first quarter, Pondexter led the Liberty to a 21-15 lead, and the Liberty rarely let up. New York had a 24-11 rebounding edge in the first half. Pondexter missed on a drive, teammate Plenette Pierson grabbed one of her 12 rebounds and missed, and then Pondexter rebounded on the right baseline. From 10 feet, she made a jumper as the Dream's Ruth Riley fouled with 0.1 second left. With the free throw, New York led 42-37 at halftime. The Dream led briefly in the third on a pair of free throws by rookie Alex Bentley, but New York moved ahead 68-63 by the end of the period and led the rest of the way. New York clinched when Pondexter drove the lane and made contact with Atlanta defender Leilani Mitchell with 19 seconds left. Mitchell was called for blocking, and Pondexter's two free throws put New York up 85-80. (AP)



**GAME 24 | 8/16/13: WAS 66, NYL 57**

After a sloppy third quarter for both teams, the Washington Mystics pulled away from the New York Liberty and got a big win. Matee Ajavon scored 16 points, Crystal Langhorne had 14 and the Mystics beat the Liberty 66-57 on Friday night. Washington, which had lost the teams' first two meetings, increased its lead over fifth-place New York to 1 1/2 games in the Eastern Conference. Rookie Tierra Ruffin-Pratt had 10 of her 12 points in the fourth quarter and Ivory Latta added 11 points as the Mystics (12-13) won their third straight, matching their season-best streak from June 7-16. Katie Smith scored 14 points and Pondexter had 10 for New York (10-14). The Liberty, who had won the teams' first two meetings, have alternated wins and losses their last eight games overall after a stretch in which they lost eight of 10. Pondexter, slowed by a foot injury that has limited her game, shot 4 for 13 from the field with five turnovers. Liberty coach Bill Laimbeer wasn't sure before the game whether the All-Star guard was going to play. She did and played nearly 33 minutes. (AP)



**GAME 25 | 8/18/13: MIN 88, NYL 57**

Moore scored a season-high 28 points, including six 3-pointers, and the Lynx beat the New York Liberty 88-57 Sunday night to end a three-game slide. Seimone Augustus and Janel McCarville each had 12 points as Minnesota (18-6), who moved one-half game ahead of Los Angeles atop the Western Conference standings. Katie Smith and Alex Montgomery scored 11 points each to lead the Liberty (10-15), who were without leading scorer Cappie Pondexter due to a foot injury. New York lost for the third time in four games and dropped one game behind fourth-place Indiana for the last playoff position in the East. Moore had 13 in first quarter, including three 3s, as the Lynx built a 29-16 lead. However, Minnesota started 2 for 13 from the field to start the second quarter, and the Liberty had a 9-0 run to pull to 33-29. A 10-2 Lynx surge over the final 3 minutes of the frame gave them a 43-34 halftime lead. Minnesota had allowed 85 points per game and 46-percent shooting during its three-game losing streak; 75 points and 40 percent in its first 21 games. The Liberty shot just 31.3 percent, and scored just 23 second-half points for the second straight game. (AP)

**GAME 26 | 8/23/13: CHI 82, NYL 64**

The Chicago Sky are headed to the playoffs for the first time in their eight years in the WNBA. Sylvia Fowles scored 14 points to lead Chicago to an 82-64 win over the New York Liberty on Friday night, clinching the Sky's first playoff berth in team history. The Sky (19-8) have won four straight and six of seven, locking up their first winning record with a victory Tuesday at Washington. The playoff berth will be especially sweet for Fowles, who has been with the Sky since 2008 and already has won the most games of her career. Plenette Pierson led New York (10-16) with a season-high 25. The Liberty have lost three straight to fall two games behind Washington and Indiana for the final playoff spot in the East. They hope to make up ground in their three games before the end of the month. "We've got a big stretch of games coming up right here, there's a lot of games that we can win, and we have to win them," New York coach Bill Laimbeer said. "If we don't, we're going to be in trouble." Cappie Pondexter, New York's leading scorer, was back in the lineup after missing the Liberty's 88-57 loss Sunday to Minnesota with a bruised left heel. She didn't score until hitting a free throw with 39.3 seconds left in the first half and finished with a season-low three points on 1-for-8 shooting. (AP)

**GAME 27 | 8/25/13: NYL 74, CONN 66**

Katie Smith knew what was at stake for the New York Liberty. "If we lost this game," she said Sunday, "I think our playoff hopes would have been against all odds, really. It was a big game to stay in the mix." Smith was a major contributor to the Liberty's 74-66 win over the Connecticut Sun that kept the Liberty's playoff hopes alive. She scored 13 points on 6-for-11 shooting as the Liberty (11-16) moved within a game of Indiana for the final playoff spot in the Eastern Conference. Plenette Pierson led the Liberty with 18 points and Cappie Pondexter scored 14. Connecticut (7-19) set a franchise record for most losses in a season. Smith made a three-pointer with 2:03 left in the third period that gave the Liberty a 55-44 lead. Connecticut cut the lead to 55-52 early in the fourth period, but Pierson scored six straight points during a 12-5 run that iced it. New York's bench, which made 9 of 10 field-goal attempts in the first half, finished with a combined 24 points on 10-for-13 shooting. New York led 42-35 at halftime. The Liberty shot 51 percent from the field as led by as many as 10 in the second period. Montgomery beat the first-quarter horn with a three-point field goal. The Liberty led 19-17 after one period. (AP)

**GAME 28 | 8/27/13: MIN 73, NYL 47**

Even on a rare off-night offensively, Maya Moore found ways to help her team win. She had 11 points and 10 rebounds to help the Minnesota Lynx beat the New York Liberty 73-47 on Tuesday night. Moore, who was coming off a career-high 35 points in her last game, was just 4 for 11 from the field. That was never more evident than in the fourth quarter with her team up 20 points, Moore made a spectacular save of a loose ball, diving into press row. Lindsay Whalen, who led the Lynx with 18 points, converted the great play into a layup on the other end. The victory helped Minnesota (21-7) maintain its one-game lead over Los Angeles for the top spot in the Western Conference. The Sparks beat Connecticut later Tuesday night. The Lynx also lead Chicago by a game for the league's best record. New York (11-17) fell 1 1/2 games behind Indiana for the final playoff spot in the Eastern Conference. The Liberty will host the Fever on Friday night. (AP)

**GAME 29 | 8/30/13: IND 73, NYL 67**

Despite giving up a big early lead, the Indiana Fever kept their composure and got a big win. Tamika Catchings had 22 points and 10 rebounds, Shavonte Zellous scored 21 points and the Fever recovered after giving up a 17-point lead to beat the New York Liberty 73-67 on Friday night. Indiana (13-15) pulled one-half game behind Washington for third place in the Eastern Conference. The Fever also increased their lead over fifth-place New York to 2 1/2 games for the conference's final playoff position. Kelsey Bone scored 11 of her 13 points in the third quarter for the Liberty (11-18), who came back from their big first-quarter deficit to take a 54-52 lead heading to the fourth. "We keep digging ourselves these weird holes," Bone said. "Same result in a loss, but we're fighting, we didn't just lay down. Now we've got to figure out a way to come out strong. First quarter, third quarter, we've got to get in a rhythm, start these games off right because when we make our run we give the other team time to make another run. And basketball is a game of runs." Catchings had two 3s during a 10-0 run over the first 3 minutes of the final quarter to help Indiana regain the lead for good. New York made another push, pulling within one three times - the last on Katie Smith's jumper with 2 1/2 minutes remaining. The Fever then scored the last five points for the final margin. (AP)

**GAME 30 | 9/1/13: TUL 93, NYL 88**

Already eliminated from the postseason chase, Riquana Williams says she and her Tulsa Shock teammates are ready to play spoiler. Williams helped put a dent in New York's playoff hopes as she scored 22 points, including a pair of crucial free throws with 21.1 seconds remaining, to help Tulsa beat the Liberty 93-88 on Sunday. New York (11-19) now trails fourth-place Indiana by three games with four games to play. Candice Wiggins scored a season-high 25 points for Tulsa (10-20) and Courtney Paris added a double-double with 10 points and 13 rebounds. Her three-point play with 28.9 seconds left gave the Shock an 89-86 lead. Cappie Pondexter finished with 20 points and became the 12th player in WNBA history to eclipse 5,000 career points when she hit a 3-pointer with 35.3 seconds remaining to tie the game at 86. "We had our moments tonight, but we haven't been able to string together an entire game with intensity," Liberty coach Bill Laimbeer said. "Our fourth quarter was by far our best quarter, but (Tulsa) made the plays late, including that three-point play after we came back and tied it." (AP)

**GAME 31 | 9/6/13: ATL 70, NYL 57**

After a slow start, the Atlanta Dream increased their lead late in the first half and then simply ran away from the New York Liberty in the third quarter. Angel McCoughtry scored 16 points, Erika de Souza had 12 points and 14 rebounds, and the Dream cruised to a 70-57 victory over the Liberty on Friday night. Tiffany Hayes added 12 points and Alex Bentley had 11 for the Dream (17-13), who won their third straight and moved closer to clinching second place in the Eastern Conference. Atlanta leads Washington, which lost at Connecticut, by three games with four games remaining for both teams. Kara Braxton scored 17 points before fouling out late in the fourth quarter; Pierson had 12 and Alex Montgomery 10 for New York (11-20), which moved closer to being eliminated from playoff contention. New York dropped to 3 1/2 games behind both Indiana and Washington for the last two playoff spots in the East. The Liberty needs to win its three remaining games and have either the Fever or Mystics lose their last four to get in the postseason. (AP)

**GAME 32 | 9/10/13: PHO 80, NYL 76**

Candice Dupree and DeWanna Bonner each scored 18 points to help the Mercury beat the New York Liberty 80-76 on Tuesday night. With the game tied at 69 midway through the fourth quarter, Phoenix went on a 9-3 run to take control. Taurasi started it with a jumper and capped it with a rebound and assist to Bonner for a 3-pointer that made it 78-72 with 2:16 left. New York wouldn't go away as Kelsey Bone hit consecutive baskets to make it 78-76 with 30 seconds left. Taurasi tried to seal the win with 9.3 seconds left, but her deep 3-pointer was off the rim giving New York one last chance. Katie Smith's inbounds pass was stolen by Briana Gilbreath and Taurasi hit two free throws to clinch it. While Phoenix is already in the postseason, New York (11-21) was eliminated from the playoff chase. This is only the second time in the past seven years that New York didn't make the postseason. Smith scored a season-high 17 points to lead the Liberty. The Liberty honored Smith before the game. Smith announced earlier this year that she would retire at the end of the season. The 15-year veteran, who is the league's No. 2 all-time leading scorer, was given a framed USA basketball jersey, a collage of photos of her playing career among her gifts. "We fought so hard and it was great to see the effort tonight," Smith said. New York was without star Cappie Pondexter, who was sidelined with a knee contusion. (AP)

**GAME 33 | 9/13/13: IND 66, NYL 63**

Katie Douglas had been sidelined 30 games this season by a bulging disc in her lower back. So it felt good when the Indiana Fever forward got to test her back in a fall early in Friday night's game against the New York Liberty. "I was like, finally," Douglas said after the Fever rallied for a 66-63 victory. Catchings had 23 points and 10 rebounds for the 89th double-double of her career. Briann January added 13 points and Douglas scored 11 as the Fever finished 23 of 69 from the field. Milton-Jones led New York with 18 points. Toni Young scored 10 for the Liberty, who took advantage of their advantage in the post to attempt 13 free throws in the first half, making 11. "We did OK tonight," New York coach Bill Laimbeer said. "We played together as a unit." The Fever are tied with the Washington Mystics (16-17) for the No. 3 seed in the Eastern Conference. The third seed would play No. 2 Atlanta in the playoffs, while the fourth seed gets No. 1 Chicago. The Fever are 3-1 this season against the Sky. (AP)

**GAME 34 | 9/15/13: WAS 70, NYL 52**

Taylor Hill is warming up just in time for the Washington Mystics to make a playoff push. She continued her recent stellar play Sunday, scoring a career-high-tying 16 points to help the Mystics defeat the New York Liberty and secure the third playoff seed in the Eastern Conference. Kia Vaughn scored 10 points and grabbed 12 rebounds for her second-straight double-double and her third of the season to help the Mystics split their four-game season series with New York. Ivory Latta added 12 points for Washington (17-17), which closed its season with three straight victories to finish a game ahead of fourth-place Indiana entering their first playoffs since 2010. Kelsey Bone scored 11 points and Toni Young added 10 for New York (11-23) in the final game for retiring teammate and seven-time WNBA All-Star Katie Smith. "Obviously, I'm going to miss parts of it, but I'm ready to move on," Smith said. "I was able to go out on my own terms, and I can't complain." The 39-year-old Smith had seven points and one 3-pointer in her final game. She finishes her career as the league's second all-time leading scorer with 6,446 points and its leading 3-point shooter with 904 made 3s. She also won two WNBA championships with Detroit and was named finals MVP in 2008. (AP)

# 2013 LIBERTY HIGHS

## NEW YORK LIBERTY

POINTS .....	93, vs. Washington (8/6)
FIELD GOALS MADE .....	37, at Washington (7/31)
FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED .....	76, vs. San Antonio (6/23)
3-POINT FG MADE.....	8, at Phoenix (7/2)
3-POINT FG ATTEMPTED.....	18, at Phoenix (7/2)
FREE THROWS MADE .....	24, vs. Indiana (6/5)
FREE THROWS ATTEMPTED .....	29, vs. Indiana (6/5)
OFFENSIVE REBOUNDS.....	20, vs. Connecticut (6/14)
DEFENSIVE REBOUNDS .....	37, vs. Connecticut (6/14)
.....	37, at Washington (9/16)
TOTAL REBOUNDS.....	57, vs. Connecticut (6/14)
ASSISTS .....	25, vs. Washington (8/6)
STEALS .....	11, vs. Los Angeles (8/10)
BLOCKED SHOTS.....	8, vs. Tulsa (5/31)
TURNOVERS.....	24, vs. Tulsa (5/31)

## OPPONENT

POINTS .....	97, at Los Angeles (7/4)
FIELD GOALS MADE .....	40, at Los Angeles (7/4)
FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED .....	91, vs. San Antonio (6/23)
3-POINT FG MADE.....	11, at Minnesota (8/18)
3-POINT FG ATTEMPTED.....	31, vs. Tulsa (5/31)
FREE THROWS MADE .....	26, vs. Chicago (7/7)
FREE THROWS ATTEMPTED .....	30, vs. Chicago (7/7)
OFFENSIVE REBOUNDS.....	19, vs. Tulsa (5/31)
DEFENSIVE REBOUNDS .....	39, vs. Minnesota (8/27)
TOTAL REBOUNDS.....	47, vs. Minnesota (8/27)
ASSISTS .....	29, at Los Angeles (7/4)
STEALS .....	15, vs. Indiana (6/5)
.....	15, vs. San Antonio (6/23)
BLOCKED SHOTS.....	13, at Chicago (7/20)
TURNOVERS.....	18, vs. Atlanta (6/9)
.....	18, vs. Seattle (7/9)

# 2013 LIBERTY AND OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL HIGHS

**CATEGORY**

**NEW YORK LIBERTY**

POINTS .....	34, Cappie Pondexter at Los Angeles (7/4)
FIELD GOALS MADE .....	13, Cappie Pondexter at Los Angeles (7/4)
FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED .....	25, Cappie Pondexter at Los Angeles (7/4)
3-POINT FG MADE .....	4, Leilani Mitchell vs. Connecticut (6/14)
.....	4, Cappie Pondexter at Los Angeles (7/4)
3-POINT FG ATTEMPTED .....	6, Cappie Pondexter vs. San Antonio (6/23)
.....	6, Katie Smith vs. San Antonio (6/23)
.....	6, Cappie Pondexter vs. Seattle (7/9)
FREE THROWS MADE .....	12, Cappie Pondexter at San Antonio (7/25)
FREE THROWS ATTEMPTED .....	15, Cappie Pondexter at San Antonio (7/25)
OFFENSIVE REBOUNDS .....	6, Plenette Pierson at Chicago (7/20)
.....	6, Plenette Pierson at Atlanta (8/11)
DEFENSIVE REBOUNDS .....	11, Cappie Pondexter vs. San Antonio (6/23)
TOTAL REBOUNDS .....	14, Kara Braxton at Seattle (6/28)
ASSISTS .....	10, Plenette Pierson vs. Wasington (7/6)
STEALS .....	5, Kara Braxton vs. Tulsa (5/31)
.....	5, Cappie Pondexter at Los Angeles (7/4)
BLOCKED SHOTS .....	3, Plenette Pierson vs. Tulsa (5/31)
TURNOVERS .....	7, Cappie Pondexter vs. San Antonio (6/23)
.....	7, Cappie Pondexter vs. Chicago (7/18)
MINUTES .....	42, Cappie Pondexter vs. San Antonio (6/23)

**CATEGORY**

**OPPONENT**

POINTS .....	30, Angel McCoughtry at Atlanta (8/11)
FIELD GOALS MADE .....	12, Kristi Toliver at Los Angeles (7/4)
FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED .....	23, Angel McCoughtry at Atlanta (8/11)
3-POINT FG MADE .....	6, Maya Moore at Minnesota (8/18)
3-POINT FG ATTEMPTED .....	10, Maya Moore at Minnesota (8/18)
FREE THROWS MADE .....	12, Liz Cabbage vs. Tulsa (5/31)
FREE THROWS ATTEMPTED .....	13, Liz Cabbage vs. Tulsa (5/31)
OFFENSIVE REBOUNDS .....	8, Crystal Langhorne vs. Washington (8/6)
DEFENSIVE REBOUNDS .....	13, Erlana Larkins at Indiana (7/23)
TOTAL REBOUNDS .....	16, Erlana Larkins at Indiana (7/23)
ASSISTS .....	10, Angel McCoughtry at Atlanta (6/7)
.....	10, Diana Taurasi at Phoenix (7/2)
STEALS .....	6, Angel McCoughtry at Atlanta (6/7)
.....	6, Danielle Adams at San Antonio (7/25)
BLOCKED SHOTS .....	4, Sylvia Fowles at Chicago (6/26)
.....	4, Elena Delle Donne vs. Chicago (7/18)
.....	4, Candace Parker vs. Los Angeles (8/10)
TURNOVERS .....	5, Erlana Larkins vs. Indiana (6/5)
.....	5, Skylar Diggins vs. Tulsa (5/31)
.....	5, Camille Little vs. Seattle (7/9)
.....	5, Jantel Lavender vs. Los Angeles (8/10)
MINUTES .....	44, Briann January vs. Indiana (6/5)

# ALL-TIME LIBERTY HISTORY

# YEAR-BY-YEAR LIBERTY VS. WNBA

Season	CURRENT OPPONENTS								FORMER OPPONENTS								
	ATL	CHI	CT*	IND	LA	MIN	PHX	SAN^	SEA	TUL#	WAS	CHA	CLE	HOU	MIA	POR	SAC
1997	--	--	--	--	2-2	--	2-2	2-2	--	--	--	2-2	3-1	3-1	--	--	3-1
1998	--	--	--	--	2-1	--	3-0	1-1	--	2-2	4-0	1-3	1-3	1-2	--	--	3-0
1999	--	--	4-0	--	1-1	0-2	1-1	2-0	--	2-2	1-3	2-2	3-1	1-1	--	--	1-1
2000	--	--	2-1	3-0	0-2	1-0	1-1	1-0	1-0	1-2	1-2	3-0	2-1	1-1	2-1	1-0	0-1
2001	--	--	2-1	3-0	1-0	2-0	1-0	1-1	1-0	3-0	3-0	1-2	0-3	1-0	1-2	0-1	1-1
2002	--	--	0-3	2-1	1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	2-0	2-1	2-1	2-1	1-2	1-0	2-1	1-1	0-1
2003	--	--	2-2	1-3	0-1	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-4	3-1	2-2	1-3	1-1	--	--	1-1
2004	--	--	2-2	1-3	0-2	1-1	1-1	2-0	1-1	2-2	1-3	4-0	--	2-0	--	--	1-1
2005	--	--	2-2	1-3	2-0	1-1	2-0	1-1	1-1	1-3	3-1	2-2	--	1-1	--	--	1-1
2006	--	2-1	0-4	0-3	1-1	2-0	0-2	1-1	0-2	1-2	2-2	--	--	0-2	--	--	0-2
2007	--	2-2	2-2	1-3	1-1	2-0	1-1	0-2	0-2	2-2	3-1	--	--	1-1	--	--	1-1
2008	3-0	2-1	1-2	1-3	2-0	1-1	2-0	0-2	1-1	1-3	3-0	--	--	2-0	--	--	0-2
2009	2-1	2-1	3-1	0-3	1-1	1-1	0-2	1-1	0-2	1-2	2-2	--	--	--	--	--	1-1
2010	2-2	4-0	4-1	2-2	2-0	1-1	1-1	1-1	0-2	2-0	2-3	--	--	--	--	--	--
2011	3-2	2-2	1-3	2-2	1-1	1-1	1-1	2-0	1-0	2-0	2-2	--	--	--	--	--	--
2012	2-0	2-0	1-4	1-3	1-1	0-2	2-0	0-2	1-1	1-1	4-1	--	--	--	--	--	--
2013	2-2	0-5	2-2	2-3	0-2	0-2	0-2	0-2	2-0	1-1	2-2	--	--	--	--	--	--
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>14-7</b>	<b>16-12</b>	<b>26-30</b>	<b>20-31</b>	<b>18-17</b>	<b>14-13</b>	<b>20-16</b>	<b>17-16</b>	<b>11-13</b>	<b>24-27</b>	<b>38-24</b>	<b>21-15</b>	<b>13-12</b>	<b>15-10</b>	<b>5-4</b>	<b>2-2</b>	<b>15-14</b>

^Utah Starzz (1997-2002)

#Detroit Shock (1998-2009)

\*Orlando Miracle (1999-2002)

# THE NEW YORK LIBERTY STORY

## 1996

- On October 30, New York was selected as one of eight charter members of the Women's National Basketball Association (WNBA).
- Rebecca Lobo and Teresa Weatherspoon joined as the team's first players and the franchise name and logo were introduced.

## 1997

- Carol Blazejowski, a member of the Basketball Hall of Fame, is named vice president and general manager for the Liberty.
- The Liberty's and WNBA's first game was played on June 21 in Los Angeles. Led by head coach Nancy Darsch, the Liberty defeated the Los Angeles Sparks, 67-57, before a crowd of 14,284 at The Forum.
- On June 29, in front of a Madison Square Garden (MSG) crowd of 17,780, the Liberty scored its first win in its first game at home, defeating Phoenix, 65-57.
- New York notched seven straight victories to start the inaugural season, finished in second place in the conference and advanced to the first ever Championship game versus the Houston Comets.
- An average of 13,270 fans attended each of the Liberty's 14 home games.

## 1998

- Despite a rough start to the season, New York rallied late in the second half, including a stretch when it won 10 out of 11 games.
- One of those wins was a 70-54 victory over the champion Houston Comets. This rematch took place in front of the Liberty's first ever-MSG capacity crowd of 19,563 in a nationally televised contest on NBC.

## 1999

- Veteran NBA coach Richie Adubato took over the team reins on June 10 and guided the Liberty to an 87-60 victory over the defending Eastern Conference champion Cleveland Rockers.
- With the Liberty posting impressive attendance figures for the third straight season, MSG played host to the first-ever WNBA All-Star Game, which saw a sellout (18,649) crowd on July 14. Four Liberty

players participated: Rebecca Lobo, Teresa Weatherspoon, Kym Hampton, and Vickie Johnson.

- The Liberty posted an overall mark of 18-14 and won its first Eastern Conference title.
- Despite falling short of the WNBA title, the series against the Comets was pushed to a third game when Weatherspoon made the most famous shot in WNBA history – a half court buzzer-beating shot that won Game Two before a stunned Houston squad and Compaq Center crowd.

## 2000

- Newly acquired center Tari Phillips thrived in the New York spotlight, leading the team in points and rebounds and earned the WNBA's Most Improved Player Award.
- Weatherspoon was voted to the WNBA All-Star squad as well as the WNBA All-Second Team.
- With a club best 20-12 record, the team finished atop the Eastern Conference and earned a third trip to the WNBA Championship. New York fell went 2-0 against Houston, but had a strong Game Two showing with four players scoring in double figures.

## 2001

- In its fifth anniversary season, the team advanced to the Eastern Conference Finals versus Charlotte, however fell in the series 2-1.
- The franchise led the league in attendance, averaging 15,660 fans per game. The team set a new franchise record for victories, finishing the season 21-11. The team tied a record win streak with seven in a row from June 21 - July 5.
- Both Tari Phillips and Teresa Weatherspoon reached the 1,000 career point mark.
- The All-Star Game featured the Liberty coaching staff leading the East squad, which included Liberty starters Phillips, Weatherspoon and Johnson.
- Sue Wicks capped off the season by winning the Kim Perrot Sportsmanship Award.

## 2002

- Coach Adubato and company led New York to 18 wins, tying for fourth best in the

league – including a streak of 10 wins out of 14 games.

- The Liberty won four consecutive season ending games to advance to the Playoffs, first in the opening round versus the Indiana Fever, followed by the Conference Finals against the Washington Mystics.
- The Liberty advanced to the WNBA Finals for the fourth time in six years, before falling to the Los Angeles Sparks, 2-0.
- New York shot a franchise and all-time WNBA record 66 percent from the floor versus the Mystics on August 24, in game two of the Eastern Conference Championships along with scoring a franchise-high 96 points in the same game.
- Weatherspoon became the first player in WNBA history to tally 1,000 points and 1,000 assists. Johnson became the first Liberty player and 11<sup>th</sup> in the WNBA to score 2,000 points.
- As a result of her dominant play, Phillips was named to the 2002 All-WNBA Second team.
- For the first time in franchise history, four players finished the season averaging double-figures in scoring; Phillips (14.1), Whitmore (12.7), Robinson (11.8) and Johnson (11.6).
- By posting a sixth consecutive winning record, the Liberty is also able to boast that they were one of only two teams in the WNBA to have had a winning record in each year the WNBA had been in existence.

### **2003**

- Sue Wicks, the Liberty's first ever draft pick, announced her retirement just prior to training camp.
- New York started the season winning three of its first five games with guard Hammon leading the charge by averaging 18.6 ppg during that span.
- On July 12, the organization hosted the 2003 WNBA All-Star game for the second time in franchise history.
- At Connecticut versus the Sun on August 12, the Liberty overcame a 17-point deficit to post a 74-73 last second victory, which was the second largest comeback in team history. New York defied the odds a second time in Washington versus the Mystics on August 21, battling back from a 20-point halftime shortfall to mark the largest margin of a comeback victory (65-60) for the Liberty all-time.
- In the strangest scenario all season, due to the New York City blackout on August 14, the Liberty became the first team in WNBA

history to play three games in as many days – playing the first back-to-back-to-back in league history.

### **2004**

- The Liberty was feeling confident heading into its eighth WNBA season and sprinted out of the gate, posting a 6-1 record.
- After encountering a rough patch in the middle of the season, Pat Coyle replaced Aduvato as head coach and immediately turned the team around. Under Coyle's guidance, the team registered an 11-6 mark and secured their sixth playoff appearance.
- The Liberty played to sellout crowds for six games at the historic Radio City Music Hall and posted a 5-1 record.
- New York City's "Great Stage" hosted The Game at Radio City, which featured the USA Women's Olympic team vs. a WNBA Select Team.
- In Game Three of the Playoffs first round, the Liberty knocked off the defending champion Detroit Shock. With the clock winding down, Becky Hammon dished off to Bethany Donaphin, who calmly drained a game-winning jumper and sent New York to the Eastern Conference Finals vs. the Connecticut Sun.

### **2005**

- The Liberty played five games in 10 days, winning each of them.
- New York finished the season posting an 18-16 record, yet another winning year, resulting in another post-season appearance.
- For its seventh playoff berth in nine years, the Liberty matched up against the Indiana Fever in the First Round.
- Hammon was one of only two Liberty players (Vickie Johnson being the other) to start every game during the season. She was voted by the fans as a starter for the 2005 WNBA All-Star Game and recorded her 2,000<sup>th</sup> career point on August 16. To cap her stellar season, she was named to the All-WNBA Second Team.
- Throughout the season: Vickie Johnson scored her 3,000<sup>th</sup> point, making her just the seventh player in WNBA history to accomplish this mark. Additionally, she pulled down her 1,000<sup>th</sup> rebound just over a month later. Elena Baranova recorded her 2,000<sup>th</sup> career point and Crystal Robinson notched her 500<sup>th</sup> rebound.

### **2006**

- New York, as well as the WNBA itself, celebrated its 10<sup>th</sup> Anniversary. The Liberty and Madison Square Garden also hosted the WNBA All-Star Game for the third time.
- The franchise welcomed its two millionth fan and became the first team in the history of the WNBA to reach that mark.
- New York became the first team in the WNBA to have its complete regular season aired on television, as Liberty games were seen on MSG Network, ABC and ESPN2.
- In true New York spirit, the team rallied in the second half of the summer, finishing the season by winning seven of its last 10 games.
- Despite missing part of the season with an injury, Hammon still finished as the top free-throw shooter in the league (.960) and Erin Thorn led the WNBA in three-point shooting, posting a .431 average on the year.
- The Liberty honored legend Teresa Weatherspoon by making her just the second woman to ever be inducted into the MSG Walk of Fame. As a finishing touch, her name and the number 11 is permanently displayed on The Garden court in front of celebrity row.

## 2007

- In its 11<sup>th</sup> season, the Liberty carried its then youngest roster in franchise history.
- On Opening Day, New York tied a Madison Square Garden record for the most three-pointers (13) in one game, against the Chicago Sky – leading to the team’s first season opening victory since the 1999 season.
- The new-look squad went on to win its next four games for a roaring 5-0 start to the summer, the second best season start for the organization.
- In the entire history of the WNBA, never had two teams with at least 3-0 marks met face-to-face until the Liberty beat the Indiana Fever on June 5.
- The Liberty went 6-4 in its final 10 games of the season and clinched the final Playoff for its eighth post-season campaign.
- After capturing victory in Game One against the Shock – beating them by a franchise best 22-point margin – the Liberty lost by three points in Game Two and was within seconds of winning the series, but lost by one point in a Game Three overtime thriller.
- Janel McCarville was named the WNBA’s Most Improved Player of the Year in her first season with the Liberty and Loree

Moore earned second-team All-Defensive accolades for her third season in New York.

- With a .372 percentage from three-point range on the year, New York wrapped the regular season as the League’s No. 1 overall leader and boasted five players in the WNBA’s Top 20 category of long-range shooters.

## 2008

- With an average age of 24.4 to tip-off the summer, New York’s roster registered as the youngest in the WNBA for the season, in addition to the youngest in its 12 year history.
- New York scored 100-plus (105) points for the first time in franchise history when hosting the defending WNBA Champion Phoenix Mercury on June 22. Ultimately winning the game 105-72, the Liberty’s bench out-scored the Mercury’s bench, 62-21 and set a new WNBA record for most points scored by a bench.
- Just four days after recording the most points in club history, on June 26 the Liberty once again posted 100-plus points in a victory over the Indiana Fever – winning 102-96. The game went into triple overtime, a regular season first for both clubs and tied for the second longest in overtime periods in WNBA history.
- On July 5, New York earned its 200th franchise victory with a win in Phoenix. The Liberty joined the Sparks, Comets & Monarchs as the only teams in the WNBA to reach the 200-win mark.
- In front of a 19,393 fans, professional basketball history was made when the Liberty hosted the Fever at Arthur Ashe Stadium in the first regular season game to be played outdoors in the sport’s history. The game was also the first non-tennis sporting event to be held at the historic USTA Billie Jean King National Tennis Center.
- Pat Coyle coached the young squad to the franchise’s first 19-win season since 2001, wrapping the regular season with a 19-15 record.
- After topping the Connecticut Sun 2-1 in the first round of the WNBA Playoffs, the Liberty made its fifth appearance in the Eastern Conference Finals to face rival, the Detroit Shock. New York captured Game One, but was forced to a third match-up and lost the series 1-2.

## 2009

- Hall of Famer and a New Jersey native Anne Donovan enjoyed a homecoming when she joined the Liberty sidelines as an assistant. Donovan replaced Pat Coyle as the interim head coach halfway through the season, compiling a 7-10 record to finish off the summer.
- Four Liberty players finished ranked amongst the WNBA's top 10 statistical leaders in six categories.
- Shameka Christon became the 10<sup>th</sup> player in franchise history to be named a WNBA All-Star and the first since 2006. In the same week of receiving that honor, she scored her 2,000<sup>th</sup> career point – the fourth player in club history to do so – and was named WNBA Eastern Conference Player of the Week after scoring a career-high 32 points versus the Atlanta Dream at Madison Square Garden.
- New York finished the regular season ranked as one of the league's top three long-range shooting teams, registering .358-percent from beyond-the-arc.
- The Liberty wrapped its 13<sup>th</sup> WNBA season on a high note with a win over Conference rival, the Washington Mystics on the final day of the regular season at The Garden. The franchise owns a 6-1 all-time record when closing out the season on its home floor.

## 2010

- The Liberty acquires WNBA All-Star Nicole Powell through the dispersal draft.
- The Liberty start off the season slow but end the season on a 11-1 run, including a franchise best 10 game win streak, to finish second in the Eastern Conference.
- The Liberty acquires WNBA All-Star and two-time WNBA Champion Cappie Pondexter from the Phoenix Mercury in a three team blockbuster trade. Pondexter registered a career-high 40 points in July, followed by her 3,000<sup>th</sup> career point in August. She earned WNBA Player of the Week honors 5 times, including back to back honors two times in a row along with closing out the month of August as WNBA's Player of the Month. Pondexter finished the season ranked in the top 10 in 21 different statistical categories including #2 in ppg, #6 in apg, #5 in 3PT FG%, #7 in FT%, #1 in MPG, #1 in FGM, and #6 in Efficiency Ranking
- Taj McWilliams-Franklin collects her 2,500<sup>th</sup> career rebound. She is ranked as

the WNBA's No.2 all-time rebounding leader behind Lisa Leslie (3,307).

- Leilani Mitchell wins the WNBA's No. 1 three-point shooter and receives Most Improved Player honors
- Several members of the Liberty rank among the league leaders in various offensive categories... Pondexter is second in the league in scoring (21.4 ppg). McCarville ranks 16th in rebounding with 5.9 boards per game and both Pondexter and Mitchell are in the Top-15 in assists- Pondexter ranking sixth with 4.8 dimes per game and Mitchell, 14th, with 3.8. McWilliams-Franklin is seventh in WNBA in field goal percentage (.511)
- The Liberty ranks first in three-point percentage (.405), third in free throw percentage (.817), third in field goal percentage (.454) and fourth in assists per game (18.5).
- The Liberty posts 14 three-pointers on June 25 against the Tulsa Shock, setting a new franchise record for three-pointers made in a single game
- The Liberty sets a franchise record with 107 points in a 107-69 victory versus the Phoenix Mercury on Aug.14
- The Liberty earns their 3<sup>rd</sup> playoff berth in the last four seasons and 10<sup>th</sup> overall postseason appearance

## 2011

- The Liberty opened its 15th season on June 5, 2011 at the Prudential Center and ended the regular season with 19-15 record (.559), securing them the fourth seed in the Eastern Conference. The Liberty posted a winning home record of 12-5 on the season.
- Early in the season the Liberty acquired center Quanitra Hollingsworth from Minnesota. During the season the team acquired All-Star center/forward Kara Braxton from Phoenix
- On August 18, 2011 against the Connecticut Sun, Liberty head coach John Whisenant earned his 100th regular season career win as a WNBA coach as the Liberty came back from 17 points down to beat the Sun.
- Cappie Pondexter and Essence Carson were both selected to represent the Eastern Conference in the 2011 WNBA All-Star Game in San Antonio. Pondexter received the most votes of any Eastern Conference guard with 20,226. Carson's nomination marks her first All-Star appearance in her four seasons with the WNBA.

- With an 86-68 win over the Minnesota Lynx, the Liberty clinched a spot in the 2011 WNBA Playoffs making it the team's 11th appearance in 15 seasons. They faced off against the first seeded Indiana Fever in the first round of the WNBA Eastern Conference Semifinals. They lost the series two games to one.
- Four players finished the season in the WNBA's Top Ten rankings in a number of categories: Pondexter third in minutes played (1151), sixth in points per game (17.4) and seventh in assists per game (4.7), Kia Vaughn fourth in offensive rebounds (96), Leilani Mitchell third in assists per game (2.5) and Kara Braxton sixth in field goal percentage (.500).

## 2012

- The Liberty opened its 16<sup>th</sup> season on May 19, 2012 at Madison Square Garden and ended the regular season with a 15-19 record (.441), securing them the fourth seed in the Eastern Conference.
- Veteran forward and New Jersey Native DeMya Walker was signed on April 13, 2012. Leilani Mitchell, Essence Carson, Plenette Pierson and Cappie Pondexter's contracts were also extended during the 2012 campaign.
- Cappie Pondexter was named WNBA's Eastern Conference Player of the Week presented by Boost Mobile, for games played Sept. 10 through Sep. 16. The award is her first of the season and the 13<sup>th</sup> of her career. Pondexter was also selected as WNBA Eastern Conference Player of the month, for games played in September.
- The Liberty clinched a spot in the 2012 WNBA Playoffs, making it the team's 12<sup>th</sup> appearance in 16 seasons. They faced off against the first seeded Connecticut Sun in the first round of the WNBA Eastern Conference Semifinals. They lost the series two games to none.
- Four players finished the season in the WNBA's Top 25 rankings for 2012 in a number of categories: Pondexter second in minutes per game (34.2); third in points per game (20.4); 10<sup>th</sup> in assists per game (4.3); 20<sup>th</sup> in free-throw percentage (.867). Mitchell 20<sup>th</sup> in assists per game (3.0) and three-point field goal percentage (.411). Powell tied 20<sup>th</sup> in free-throw percentage (.867). Pierson 21<sup>st</sup> in rebounds per game (5.4).

## 2013

- The Liberty opened its 17<sup>th</sup> season in franchise history under new head coach and general manager Bill Laimbeer.
- The Liberty played its final season at the Prudential Center in Newark, NJ while Madison Square Garden underwent the third and final phase of the Transformation.
- Katie Smith finished her WNBA career with the Liberty, capping 15 years in the league as the second-leading scorer all-time with 6,452 career points.
- Liberty guard Essence Carson missing nearly all of 2013 due to injury. Carson played in the first four games of the season before suffering a torn left ACL. The injury occurred during the second quarter at Atlanta (June 7). Carson was the team's leading scorer, averaging 17.7 points through the first three contests. She successfully underwent surgery to repair the tear on June 26.
- The Liberty ranked among the league leaders in opponent field goal percentage throughout the season. New York was fourth in opponent field goal percentage, holding opponents to 41.2 percent shooting.
- New York led the WNBA in rebounding average with 37.5 boards per game. The team was also third in rebounding differential, out-rebounding opponents by 2.5 boards per game.
- Liberty guard Cappie Pondexter became the 12<sup>th</sup> player in WNBA history to eclipse the 5,000-point mark with a bucket against Tulsa (9/1). Pondexter currently has 5,005 career points and is the second fastest to reach 5,000 points.
- Cappie Pondexter was voted to her fifth career All-Star team.
- Kelsey Bone was named to the 2013 WNBA All-Rookie team. Bone appeared in all 34 games (two starts), averaging 6.9 points and 5.4 rebounds per game. The fifth overall pick in the 2013 draft, she ranked third and fifth, respectively among all rookies in rebounding and scoring.

# ALL-TIME LIBERTY ROSTER

# ALL-TIME NEW YORK LIBERTY ROSTER

**#13 Mactabene Amachree** Nigeria (Signed as a free agent, 2001)

Born January 30, 1978 in Nigeria; 6-0, 172

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2001-2002	2	3	0	0	.000	1	2	.500	1	0	0	1	1	0.5

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#31 Ambrosia Anderson** Brigham Young '06 (Signed as a free agent, 2006)

Born March 14, 1984 in Colorado Springs, CO; 6-0, 167

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006	3	8	0	1	.000	0	0	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0.0

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#28 Elena Baranova** Kyrgyzstan (Selected in 2003 Dispersal Draft, 11<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born January 28, 1972 in Bishek, Kyrgyzstan; 6-5, 182

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2003-2005	100	2,851	357	808	.442	127	143	.889	654	190	98	147	960	

Three-point goals: 119-291, .409

**Playoff Totals:** 7 213 18 48 .375 10 12 .833 42 12 7 11 51 7.3

Three-point goals: 5-16, .313

**#10 Sherill Baker** Georgia '06 (1st round, 2006, Liberty, 12<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born December 3, 1982 in Stone Mountain, Georgia; 5-8, 125

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006-2007	37	622	99	253	.391	48	56	.857	57	35	46	1	256	6.9

Three-point goals: 10-34, .294

**# 22 Ashley Battle** Connecticut '05 (Signed as a free agent, 2006)

Born May 31, 1982 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; 6-0, 183

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006-2009	135	2097	243	631	.385	133	179	.743	326	149	112	8	693	5.1

Three-point goals: 74-215, .344

**Playoff Totals:** 9 155 13 36 .361 1 2 .500 20 13 6 1 30 3.3

**#22 Jessica Bibby** Australia (3<sup>rd</sup> round, 2000, Liberty, 45<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born August 23, 1979 in Melbourne, Australia; 5-7, 139

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2000	17	69	3	18	.167	11	13	.846	5	11	3	0	19	1.1

Three-point goals: 2-6, .333

**Playoff Totals:** 3 8 2 2 1.000 0 0 .000 0 2 0 0 4 1.3

**#10 Rhonda Blades** Vanderbilt '95 (Signed as a free agent, 1997)

Born October 29, 1972 in Springfield, MO; 5-7, 138

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997	28	290	25	70	.357	13	20	.650	21	30	14	1	80	2.9

Three-point goals: 70-170, .411

**Playoff Totals:** 1 13 0 0 .000 0 0 .000 0 2 0 0 0 0.0

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#3 Kelsey Bone** Texas A&M '13 (1st round, 2013 Liberty, 5<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born December 31, 1991; 6-4, 215

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2013	34	663	99	215	.460	36	57	.632	185	25	12	12	234	6.9

Three-point goals: 0-1, .000

**#30 Lindsay Bowen** Michigan State '07 (Signed as a free agent, 2007)

Born October 25, 1983 in Lansing, MI; 5-7, 145

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2007	6	37	3	10	.300	0	0	.000	2	1	0	0	9	

Three-point goals: 3-6, .500

**#31 Albena Branzova** Florida International '95 (3<sup>rd</sup> round, 1998, Liberty, 29<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born July 17, 1971 in Plovdiv, Bulgaria; 6-3, 170

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1998	11	94	9	25	.360	3	4	.750	16	5	3	1	23	2.1

Three-point goals: 2-4, .500

**#45 Kara Braxton** Georgia '05 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 2005 Detroit Shock, 7<sup>th</sup> pick overall )

Born February 18, 1983 in Tallahassee, FL, , 6-6, 225

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2011-Present	81	1440	255	540	.472	66	106	.622	418	86	44	41	571	7.0

Three-point goals: 2-8, .267

**Playoff Totals:** 5 79 14 30 .438 1 1 1.000 20 5 5 1 29 5.8

Three-point goals: 0-2, 0.000

**# 6 Kiesha Brown** Georgia '01 (Signed as a free agent, 2006)

Born January 13, 1979 in Atlanta, Georgia; 5-9, 146

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006	16	58	6	20	.300	7	8	.875	8	9	2	0	20	1.3

Three-point goals: 1-4, .250

**#52 Kelley Cain** Tennessee ;'12 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 2012 Liberty 7<sup>th</sup> pick overall )

Born May 16, 1989 in Atlanta, GA, 6-6 220

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2012-Present	20	136	8	18	.444	7	11	.636	30	30	2	2	4	23

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#17 Essence Carson** Rutgers ;08 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 2008 Liberty 7<sup>th</sup> pick overall )

Born July 28, 1986 in Paterson, NJ, 6-0, 165

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2008-Present	172	3,600	592	1,442	.410	210	274	.766	431	220	160	73	1,501	

Three-point goals: 107-326, .328

**Playoff Totals:** 16 348 62 141 .440 11 16 .688 43 14 12 7 142 8.9

Three-point goals: 7-26, .269

**#24 Amisha Carter** Louisiana State '04 (Signed as a free agent, 2005)

Born June 21, 1982 in Oakland, CA; 6-2, 185

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2005	3	13	0	1	.000	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0.0

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#14 Elisabeth Cebrían** Spain (Allocated to the Liberty, 1998)

Born February 7, 1971 in Tauragona, Spain; 6-5, 190

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1998	22	187	15	35	.429	8	14	.571	27	8	1	7	38	1.7

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#20 Shameka Christon** Arkansas '04 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 2004 Liberty 5<sup>th</sup> pick overall )

Born February 15, 1982 in Hot Springs AR, 6-1, 175

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2004-2009	197	5381	739	1903	.388	529	646	.819	679	285	159	133	2295	11.6

Three-point goals: 288-825, .429

**Playoff Totals:** 16 416 57 140 .407 25 34 .735 62 14 8 6 165 10.3

Three-point goals: 14-30, .467

**#42 Camille Cooper** Purdue '01 (Acquired from Los Angeles Sparks for 2<sup>nd</sup> round pick in 2002)

Born February 5, 1979 in Georgetown, KY; 6-4, 190

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2001-2002	27	170	19	40	.475	15	21	.714	27	9	4	7	53	2.0

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**Playoff Totals:** 6 23 1 4 .250 1 2 .500 3 0 2 0 3 .5

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#22 Cassandra Crumpton-Moorer** Alabama '84 (Assigned to the Liberty as a developmental player, 1997)

Born October 29, 1962 in Orrville, AL; 5-11, 175

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997	2	11	1	4	.250	0	0	.000	2	1	0	0	2	1

Three-point goals: 0-1, .000

**#5 Grace Daley** Tulane '00 (Acquired from Minnesota for 12<sup>th</sup> pick overall in 2001 draft)

Born June 26, 1978 in Miami, FL; 5-6, 147

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2001	15	66	10	21	.476	5	9	.556	8	10	8	1	25	1.7

Three-point goals: 6-12, .500

**#50 Jessica Davenport** Ohio State '07 (Selected 2<sup>nd</sup> in the 2007 Draft, acquired from San Antonio in exchange for Becky Hammon)

Born June 24, 1985 in Columbus, OH; 6-5, 215

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2007-2008	47	537	89	196	.454	63	81	.778	128	13	11	39	241	5.1
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	6	35	4	12	.333	5	8	.625	8	0	1	1	13	2.2
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#41 Bethany Donaphin** Stanford '02 (Signed as free agent, 2003)

Born August 27, 1980 in New York, NY; 6-2, 195

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2003-2004	27	481	49	106	.462	33	61	.540	71	16	11	8	131	4.8
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	5	96	10	25	.400	2	5	.400	11	2	7	2	22	4.4
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#2 Shay Doron** Maryland '07 (Selected in the second round (16<sup>th</sup> pick) of the 2007 WNBA Draft)

Born April 1, 1985 in Ramat Hasharon, Israel; 5-9, 145

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2007	7	35	3	111	.364	1	2	.500	3	0	3	0	10	1.4
Three-point goals: 1-1, 1.00														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#13 Megan Duffy** Notre Dame '06 (Signed as a free agent, 2008)

Born July 13, 1986 in Kettering, Ohio, 5-7, 135

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2008	6	45	2	6	.333	6	6	1.00	2	3	0	0	11	1.8
Three-point goals: 1-4, .250														

**#32 Simone Edwards** Iowa '97 (Assigned to the Liberty as a developmental player, 1997)

Born November 17, 1973 in Kingston, Jamaica; 6-4, 164

YEAR	Did Not Play													
1997														

**#54 Barbara Farris** Tulane '98 (Signed as a free agent, 2006)

Born September 10, 1976 in New Orleans, Louisiana; 6-3, 195

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006-2007	62	1,180	115	279	.412	84	114	.737	221	64	27	6	314	
Three-point goals: 0-3, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	3	12	3	5	.600	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	6	2.0
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#16 Marina Ferragut (also #30)** Spain (Signed as a free agent, 2000, 2002)

Born February 11, 1972 in Barcelona, Spain; 6-3, 190

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2000, 2002	23	154	23	53	.434	1	2	.500	17	4	0	2	50	2.3
Three-point goals: 3-10, .300														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	3	12	2	3	.667	0	0	.000	3	1	1	0	6	2.0
Three-point goals: 2-2, 1.000														

**#00 Olga Firsova** Kansas State '00 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 2000, Liberty, 13<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born April 23, 1979 in Kiev, Ukraine; 6-6, 215

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2000	9	19	4	10	.400	4	5	.800	4	1	0	1	27	1.8
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	3	6	3	4	.750	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	6	2.0
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#5 Kisha Ford** Georgia Tech '97 (4<sup>th</sup> round, 1997, Liberty, 27<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born April 4, 1975 in Baltimore, MD; 5-10, 153

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997-1998	58	944	103	252	.408	52	84	.619	85	48	60	7	263	4.5
Three-point goals: 5-31, .161														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	2	19	0	5	.000	0	0	.000	1	1	2	0	0	0.0
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														

**#42 Desiree Francis** Iowa State '00 (2<sup>nd</sup> round, 2000, Liberty, 29<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born August 24, 1975 in Antigua, West Indies; 6-1, 186

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2000	1	2	0	1	.000	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**Playoff Totals:** 2 4 0 2 .000 0 0 .000 1 0 0 0 0 0.0  
 Three-point goals: 0-1, .000

**#7 La'Keshia Frett** Georgia '97 (Signed to replacement contract, 2004)  
 Born June 12, 1975 in Carmel, CA; 6-3, 170

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2004-2006	49	637	83	173	.480	34	50	.680	78	32	21	9	200	4.1
Three-point goals: 6-18, .333														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	7	163	25	60	.417	9	10	.900	21	7	4	3	59	8.4
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														

**#31 Linda Fröhlich** Las Vegas '02 (2<sup>nd</sup> round, 2002, Liberty, 26<sup>th</sup> pick)  
 Born June 23, 1979 in Pforzheim, Germany; 6-2, 185

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2002-2003	42	281	32	73	.438	18	26	.692	48	16	8	8	89	2.1
Three-point goals: 7-13, .538														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	3	20	0	3	.000	1	2	.500	5	2	1	0	1	.3
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#32 Emilie Gomis** (Signed as a free agent, 2006)  
 Born October 18, 1983 in Ziguinchor (SEN); 5-9, 135

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006	2	14	0	4	.000	3	4	.750	0	0	1	0	3	1.5
Three-point goals: 0-2, .000														

**#22 Kalana Greene** Connecticut (Signed as free agent, 2003)  
 Born July 13, 1987 in St. Stephen, South Carolina; 5-10, 170

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2010	33	519	64	138	.464	15	24	.625	54	31	13	7	150	4.5
Three-point goals: 7-21, .333														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	5	15	1	5	.200	1	2	.500	2	0	0	0	3	.6
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#25 Becky Hammon** Colorado State '99 (Signed as a free agent, 1999)  
 Born March 11, 1977 in Rapid City, SD; 5-6, 136

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1999-2006	227	5,559	778	1739	.447	480	556	.863	522	575	244	10	2,367	10.4
Three-point goals: 331-909, .364														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	34	741	87	203	.429	35	41	.854	51	59	21	0	248	7.3
Three-point goals: 39-115, .339														

**#34 Kym Hampton** Arizona State '84 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 1997, Liberty, 4<sup>th</sup> pick)  
 Born November 3, 1963 in Louisville, KY; 6-2, 210

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997-1999	90	2,264	309	687	.450	219	314	.697	523	86	94	52	838	9.3
Three-point goals: 1-4, .250														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	8	246	31	68	.456	18	27	.667	74	12	3	8	80	10.0
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														

**#7 Korie Hlede** Duquesne '98 (Acquired from Utah Starzz for 14<sup>th</sup> pick, 2002)  
 Born March 29, 1975 in Zagreb, Croatia; 5-9, 155

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2002	16	129	11	26	.423	4	9	.444	16	12	6	2	26	1.6
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	2	12	0	1	.000	3	4	.750	3	1	1	0	3	1.5
Three-point goals: 0-2, .000														

**#3 Tiffany Jackson** Texas (1<sup>st</sup> round, 2007, Liberty, 5<sup>th</sup> pick)  
 Born April 26, 1985 in Longview, TX; 6-3, 185

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2007-2010	93	1,464	212	460	.461	137	216	.634	363	69	68	33	561	6.0
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	3	43	8	17	.471	7	9	.778	13	4	2	1	23	7.7
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#28 Janesa "Chucky" Jeffery** Colorado '13 (Signed free agent, 2013)  
 Born May 8, 1991; 5-10, 152

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2013-present	2	5	0	2	.000	2	2	1.000	1	0	2	0	2	1.0
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														

**#55 Vickie Johnson** Louisiana Tech '96 (2<sup>nd</sup> round, 1997, Liberty, 12<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born April 15, 1972 in Shreveport, LA; 5-9, 150

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997-2005	282	8,950	1,244	2,855	.436	537	656	.819	1,053	787	255	38	3,246	11.5

Three-point goals: 221-617, .358

**Playoff Totals:** 36 1,186 156 305 .427 66 81 .815 153 121 38 6 410 11.4

Three-point goals: 32-95, .337

**#33 Cathrine Kraayeveld** Oregon '05 (Signed as a free agent, 2005)

Born August 30, 1981 in Bellevue, WA; 6-4, 180

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2005-2009	153	3,915	477	1,154	.413	197	257	.767	703	169	102		82	1,366

Three-point goals: 215-555, .387

**Playoff Totals:** 11 326 31 81 .383 12 15 .800 70 19 6 6 90

8.2

Three-point goals: 16-42, .381

**#5 Venus Lacy** Louisiana Tech '88 (Signed as a free agent, 1999)

Born February 9, 1967 in Ruston, LA; 6-4, 234

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1999-2000	17	111	10	24	.417	12	15	.800	20	1	3	4	32	1.9

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**Playoff Totals:** 1 2 0 0 .000 0 0 .000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0.0

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#24 Erlana Larkins** North Carolina '08 (1<sup>st</sup> round, Liberty 14<sup>th</sup> pick overall, 2008)

Born April 2, 1986 in West Palm Beach, Florida; 6-1, 210

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2008-2009	45	471	62	127	.488	49	79	.620	104	26	19	11	173	3.8

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**Playoff Totals:** 6 87 11 24 .458 4 10 .400 29 1 3 1 26 4.3

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#8 Edwige Lawson** France (Signed as a free agent, 2005)

Born May 14, 1979 in Rennes, France; 5-6, 130

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2005	2	12	0	4	.000	2	2	1.000	2	0	0	0	2	1.0

Three-point goals: 0-2, .000

**#10 Katarina Lazic** Yugoslavia (Signed as a free agent, 2001)

Born May 25, 1980 in Yugoslavia; 5-10, 147

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2001	8	55	8	20	.400	1	2	.500	6	3	3	0	17	2.1

Three-point goals: 0-2, .000

**Playoff Totals:** 2 2 0 0 .000 0 0 .000 1 0 0 0 0 0 0.0

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#50 Rebecca Lobo** Connecticut '95 (Allocated to the Liberty, 1997)

Born October 6, 1973 in Hartford, CT; 6-4, 180

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997-2001	75	1,900	276	657	.420	132	202	.653	425	98	45	84	715	9.5

Three-point goals: 31-104, .298

**Playoff Totals:** 2 68 9 21 .429 7 12 .583 18 4 0 4 25 12.5

Three-point goals: 1-7, .143

**#30 Shea Mahoney** Western Kentucky '99 (Signed as a free agent, 2000)

Born July 3, 1977 in McKee, KY; 6-2, 180

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2000	15	158	11	38	.289	4	8	.500	30	4	2	1	27	1.8

Three-point goals: 1-5, .200

**#4 Janel McCarville** Minnesota '05 (Acquired in Dispersal Draft through Charlotte, 2007)

Born November 3, 1982 in Stevens Point, Wisconsin; 6-2, 205

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2007-Present	129	3,308	572	1,139	.502	280	344	.814	695	264	171	113	1,448	11.3

Three-point goals: 4-23, .173

**Playoff Totals:** 11 326 55 122 .451 25 41 .610 66 26 17 15 135 12.3

Three-point goals: 0-2, .000

**#7 Taj McWilliams-Franklin** St. Edwards '99 (Signed as free agent, 2010)

Born October 20, 1970 in El Paso, TX; 6-2, 184

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2010	34	994	140	274	.511	76	92	.826	184	69	47	30	362	10.6
Three-point goals: 6-23, .261														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>.447</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>.727</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>12.3</b>
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														

**#1 Delisha Milton-Jones** Florida '97 (Signed as free agent, 2013)

Born September 11, 1974; 5-1, 185

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2013	34	663	99	215	.460	36	57	.632	185	25	12	12	234	6.9
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														

**#5 Leilani Mitchell** Utah '08 (Acquired rights via trade with Phoenix Mercury in exchange for New York's 2009 third round

Draft pick, 2008)

Born June 15, 1985 in Richland, WA; 5-5, 130

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2008-2013	204	4,336	376	953	.395	122	148	.824	414	572	186	23	1,107	5.4
Three-point goals: 233-579, .402														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>.324</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1.000</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>4.2</b>
Three-point goals: 15-45, .333														

**#21 Alex Montgomery** Georgia Tech '11 (1<sup>st</sup> Round, 2011, Liberty, 10<sup>th</sup> Pick)

Born November 12, 1988 in Tacoma, WA; 5-5, 130

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2011-Present	90	782	138	373	.370	41	54	.759	279	89	47	17	346	3.8
Three-point goals: 29-84, .345														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>.300</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.750</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2.5</b>
Three-point goals: 1-5, .200														

**#21 Loree Moore** Tennessee '05 (1<sup>st</sup> Round, 2005, Liberty, 10<sup>th</sup> Pick)

Born March 21, 1983 in Carson, CA; 5-9, 165

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2005-2009	155	4,061	329	907	.363	128	190	.674	546	569	256	21	926	6.0
Three-point goals: 140-416, .337														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>.338</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>.500</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>7.4</b>
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#15 Tamara Moore** Wisconsin '02 (Signed as a free agent, 2005)

Born April 11, 1980 in Minneapolis, MN; 5-10, 176

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2005	7	48	4	6	.667	2	2	1.000	7	6	0	0	11	1.6
Three-point goals: 1-3, .333														

**#10 Susan Moran** St. Joseph's '02 (Signed as a free agent, 2002)

Born January 17, 1980 in Dublin, Ireland; 5-9, 152

**YEAR**

2002 Injured - Did Not Play

**#16 Andrea Nagy** Florida International '95 (Acquired from the Washington Mystics for the 28<sup>th</sup> and 44<sup>th</sup> pick in the 2001 draft)

Born November 16, 1971 in Budapest, Hungary; 5-7, 147

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2001	23	213	13	31	.419	2	4	.500	9	24	2	3	34	1.5
Three-point goals: 6-12, .500														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.750</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>.667</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2.0</b>
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#14 Christelle N'Garsanet** Missouri '06 (3<sup>rd</sup> round, 2006, Liberty 37<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born June 23, 1983 in Abidjan, Cote d'Ivoire; 6-3, 168

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006	15	91	8	29	.276	11	25	.440	18	5	5	2	27	1.8
Three-point goals: 0-2, .000														

**#17 Vanessa Nygaard** Stanford '98 (4<sup>th</sup> round, 1998, Liberty, 39<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born March 13, 1975 in Scottsdale, AZ; 6-1, 175

**1998**

Injured - Did Not Play

**#50 Bernadette Ngoyisa** Congo (Signed as free agent, 2002)

Born August 26, 1982 in the Republic of the Congo; 6-4, 195

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2002	7	12	3	5	.600	0	0	.000	5	0	0	2	6	0.9
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**Playoff Totals:** 3 10 3 5 .600 2 5 .400 3 0 0 0 8 2.7  
 Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#14 Jasmina Perazic-Gipe** Maryland '83 (Signed as a free agent, 1997)  
 Born December 6, 1960 in Novi Sad, Serbia, Yugoslavia; 6-1, 170

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997	9	47	5	13	.385	0	0	.000	11	4	3	0	10	1.1

Three-point goals: 0-3, .000

**#24 Tari Phillips** Central Florida '91 (Acquired from Portland for Carolyn Young, 2000)  
 Born March 6, 1970 in Orlando, FL; 6-1, 200

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2000-2004	141	4,380	736	1,600	.460	351	561	.625	1,077	175	235	90	1,826	12.9

Three-point goals: 3-22, .136  
**Playoff Totals:** 21 673 119 248 .479 59 92 .641 149 28 30 16 297 14.1  
 Three-point goals: 0-5, .000

**#33 Plenette Pierson** Texas Tech '03 (Traded in exchange for Tiffany Jackson, 2010.)  
 Born August 31, 1981 in Houston, TX; 6-2, 178

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2011-Present	116	2887	529	1181	.448	268	348	.770	593	214	90	81	1,334	11.5

Three-point goals: 7-39, .179  
**Playoff Totals:** 10 248 45 88 .511 11 17 .647 27 20 13 6 102 9.57  
 Three-point goals: 1-4, .250

**#23 Cappie Pondexter** Rutgers '06 (acquired from Phoenix via three-team trade in exchange for Shameka Christon and Cathrine Kraayeveld, 2010)

Born January 7, 1983 in Oceanside, CA; 5-9, 160

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2010-Present	132	4,506	886	2,102	.422	537	632	.850	581	590	147	25	2,522	19.1

Three-point goals: 213-582, .366  
**Playoff Totals:** 10 956 77 198 .389 49 52 .942 45 49 12 3 219 21.9  
 Three-point goals: 16-49, .327

**#14 Nicole Powell** Stanford '04 (Selected in the WNBA Dispersal Draft, 2009)  
 Born June 22, 1982 in Sierra Vista, AZ; 6-2, 170

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2010-2012	101	2,752	319	790	.404	68	78	.872	430	200	124	31	873	

Three-point goals: 167-441, .379  
**Playoff Totals:** 10 293 36 79 .404 14 14 1.000 38 17 8 4 106 10.6  
 Three-point goals: 20-46, .435

**#12 Samantha Prahalis** Ohio State '12 (Signed as free agent, 2013)  
 Born January 23, 1990; 5-7, 142

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2013	3	7	0	0	.000	0	0	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0.0

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#7 Hajdana Radunovic** Yugoslavia (Signed as a free agent, 2001)  
 Born January 10, 1978 in Yugoslavia; 6-3, 187

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2001-2002	4	9	1	2	.500	2	2	1.000	1	0	0	1	4	1.0

Three-point goals: 182-444, .409

**#30 Katelan Redmon** Gonzaga '12 (3<sup>rd</sup> round, 2012 Liberty 36<sup>th</sup> pick overall )  
 Born October 11, 1988 in Spokane, WA, 6-1, 185

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2012	7	42	3	14	.214	1	2	.500	8	2	3	0	7	

Three-point goals: 0-1, .000

**#3 Crystal Robinson** Southeast Oklahoma State '96 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 1999, Liberty, 6<sup>th</sup> pick)  
 Born January 22, 1974 in Atoka, OK; 5-10, 175

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1999-2005	216	6,608	810	1,884	.430	281	329	.854	594	440	232	67	2,301	10.7

Three-point goals: 400-1,044, .383  
**Playoff Totals:** 34 1,062 129 293 .440 30 32 .938 109 57 41 10 350 10.3  
 Three-point goals: 62-166, .373

**# 17 Kelly Schumacher** Connecticut '01 (Acquired from Indiana, 2006)  
 Born October 14, 1977 in Cincinnati, Ohio; 6-5, 183

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006	21	536	58	141	.411	45	63	.714	116	23	3	25	163	7.8

Three-point goals: 2-8, .250

**#32 K.B. Sharp** Cincinnati '03 (2<sup>nd</sup> round, 2003, 26<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born April 18, 1981 in Columbus, Ohio; 5-9, 149

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2003-2004	60	638	37	108	.342	42	51	.823	53	70	20	1	123	2.0
Three-point goals: 7-36, .194														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	5	20	2	5	.400	0	0	.000	1	5	0	0	5	1.0
Three-point goals: 1-1, 1.000														

**#54 Jennifer Smith** Michigan '04 (Signed as a free agent, 2005)

Born April 4, 1982 in Lansing, MI; 6-3, 198

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2005	2	7	0	1	.000	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#6 Sidney Spencer** Tennessee '07 (Acquired rights via trade with Los Angeles in exchange for the Liberty's 2010 first round Draft pick)

Born March 7, 1985 in Hoover, AL; 6-3, 183

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2009-Present	53	508	56	131	.427	9	9	1.00	54	22	12	1	151	2.8
Three-point goals: 30-72, .416														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	3	7	0	2	.000	0	0	.000	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
Three-point goals: 0-1, .000														

**#43 Alicia Thompson** Texas Tech '98 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 1998, Liberty, 9<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born June 30, 1976 in Big Lake, TX; 6-1, 180

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1998	19	126	9	39	.231	12	19	.632	24	4	1	2	31	1.6
Three-point goals: 1-1, 1.000														

**#5 Erin Thorn** Brigham Young '03 (2<sup>nd</sup> round, 2003, Liberty, 17<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born May 19, 1981 in Orem, Utah; 5-10, 150

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2003-2008	149	2,181	241	624	.386	78	92	.848	178	179	50	6	682	
Three-point goals: 122-352, .347														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	13	148	14	26	.538	6	7	.857	11	12	3	0	42	3.2
Three-point goals: 8-16, .500														

**#3 Iciss Tillis** Duke '04 (Signed as a free agent, 2006)

Born December 6, 1981 in Tulsa Oklahoma; 6-5, 165

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2006	25	261	32	89	.360	16	22	.676	55	11	10	4	86	3.4
Three-point goals: 6-29, .207														

**#33 Trena Trice** North Carolina State '87 (3<sup>rd</sup> round, 1997, Liberty, 22<sup>nd</sup> pick)

Born August 4, 1965 in Norfolk, VA; 6-2, 180

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997-1998	38	417	58	107	.542	37	56	.660	86	3	0	3	155	4.1
Three-point goals: 2-8, .250														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	2	16	4	5	.800	1	11	.090	2	0	1	1	9	4.5
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#31 Michele Van Gorp** Duke '99 (2<sup>nd</sup> round, 1999, Liberty, 18<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born May 10, 1977 in Warren, MI; 6-6, 187

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1999	21	117	8	24	.333	4	5	.800	17	7	1	3	20	1
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#15 Kia Vaughn** Rutgers '09 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 2009, Liberty, 8<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born January 24, 1987 in Bronx, NY; 6-4, 208

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2009-Present	129	2,305	335	724	.462	95	142	.669	511	84	68	59	766	
Three-point goals: 1-3, .333														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	10	206	23	42	.548	16	24	.667	51	9	3	5	62	6.2
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#22 DeMya Walker** Virginia '99 (Signed as a free agent, 2012)

Born November 28, 1977 in Mount Holly, New Jersey; 6-3, 191

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2012	33	525	41	104	.394	16	27	.593	91	32	17	16	98	3.0
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														
<b>Playoff Totals:</b>	2	19	0	1	.000	1	2	.500	6	0	0	1	1	0.5
Three-point goals: 0-0, .000														

**#7 Avery Warley** Liberty '13 (Signed as free agent, 2013)

Born May 17, 1990; 6-3, 202

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2013	8	102	10	25	.400	4	6	.667	39	1	5	1	24	3.0

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#4 Coquese Washington** Notre Dame '93 (Allocated to the Liberty, 1998)

Born January 17, 1971 in Flint, MI; 5-6, 138

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1998-99	47	303	20	69	.290	20	28	.714	33	59	26	0	65	1.4

Three-point goals: 5-26, .192

**#12 Ann Wauters** V.U.B Brussels (Selected by Liberty as 4<sup>th</sup> overall in WNBA Dispersal Draft, 2004)

Born October 12, 1980 in Sint-Niklaas, Belgium; 6-4, 184

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2004-2005	41	1,150	180	345	.522	102	134	.761	224	62	22	31	465	11.3

Three-point goals: 3-5, .600

**#11 Teresa Weatherspoon** Louisiana Tech '88 (Allocated to the Liberty, 1997)

Born December 8, 1965 in Jasper, TX; 5-8, 161

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997-2003	220	6,842	432	1,045	.413	310	471	.658	750	1,306	453	22	1,247	5.7

Three-point goals: 73-260, .281

**Playoff Totals:** 29 970 63 164 .384 32 43 .744 100 185 44 0 169 5.8

Three-point goals: 11-39, .282

**#24 Martina Weber:** Iona '07 (3rd round, 2007, Liberty, 29<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born June 1, 1982 in Germany; 6-5, 200

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2007	2	4	0	1	.000	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0.0

**#30 DeTrina White (also #23)** Louisiana State '03 (Signed as a free agent, 2004)

Born April 3, 1980 in Lafayette, LA; 5-11, 165

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2004-2005	44	510	41	79	.519	16	29	.552	140	9	12	13	98	2.2

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**Playoff Totals:** 5 34 1 5 .200 0 0 .000 6 1 2 0 2 .4

Three-point goals: 0-0, .000

**#44 Tamika Whitmore** Memphis '99 (3<sup>rd</sup> round, 1999, Liberty, 30<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born June 5, 1977 in Tupelo, MS; 6-2, 190

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1999-2003	156	3,814	543	1,211	.448	305	446	.684	561	105	112	98	1394	8.9

Three-point goals: 3-17, .176

**Playoff Totals:** 27 733 115 233 .494 55 85 .647 95 23 14 19 287 10.6

Three-point goals: 2-6, .333

**#23 Sue Wicks** Rutgers '88 (1<sup>st</sup> round, 1997, Liberty, 6<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born November 26, 1966 in Center Moriches, NY; 6-3, 174

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997-2002	182	3,424	315	783	.402	188	271	.694	788	182	158	155	823	4.5

Three-point goals: 5-37, .135

**Playoff Totals:** 29 530 47 119 .395 20 25 .800 104 21 17 26 118 4.1

**#4 Kamiko Williams** Tennessee '13 (2nd round, 2013, Liberty, 15th pick)

Born April 6, 1991; 5-11, 160

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2013	34	452	39	121	.322	4	7	.571	73	32	24	8	88	2.6

Three-point goals: 6-23, .261

**#40 Lisa Willis** UCLA '06 (Acquired via trade with Los Angeles in exchange for Sherill Baker, 2007)

Born June 13, 1984 in Long Beach, CA; 5-11, 170

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
2007-2008	50	615	80	201	.398	34	38	.894	85	23	39	5	252	5.0

Three-point goals: 58-138, .420

**Playoff Totals:** 8 41 3 10 .300 0 0 .000 3 1 2 2 2 0.25

Three-point goals: 1-3, .333

**#13 Sophia Witherspoon** Florida '91 (2<sup>nd</sup> round, 1997, Liberty, 11<sup>th</sup> pick)

Born July 6, 1969 in Fort Pierce, FL; 5-10, 145

YEAR	G	MIN	FGM	FGA	PCT	FTM	FTA	PCT	REB	AST	STL	BLK	PTS	AVG
1997-1999	90	2,346	381	949	.401	224	297	.754	222	158	122	13	1,091	12.1

Three-point goals: 105-300, .350

**Playoff Totals:** 8 151 22 56 .393 7 11 .636 23 7 7 2 57 7.1

**#22 Lindsey Yamasaki** Stanford '02 (Signed as free agent, 2003)

Born June 2, 1980 in Oregon City, OR; 6-1, 185

<b>YEAR</b>	<b>G</b>	<b>MIN</b>	<b>FGM</b>	<b>FGA</b>	<b>PCT</b>	<b>FTM</b>	<b>FTA</b>	<b>PCT</b>	<b>REB</b>	<b>AST</b>	<b>STL</b>	<b>BLK</b>	<b>PTS</b>	<b>AVG</b>
2003	24	148	6	27	.222	0	0	.000	12	9	4	0	16	0.7

Three-point goals: 4-14, .286

**#12 Carolyn Young:** Auburn '91 (4<sup>th</sup> round, 1999, Liberty, 42<sup>nd</sup> pick)

Born July 28, 1969 in Bay Springs, MS; 5-9, 175

**YEAR**

1999 Injured - Did Not Play

**#15 Toni Young** Oklahoma State '13 (1st round, 2013, Liberty, 7th pick)

Born January 11, 1991; 6-1, 160

<b>YEAR</b>	<b>G</b>	<b>MIN</b>	<b>FGM</b>	<b>FGA</b>	<b>PCT</b>	<b>FTM</b>	<b>FTA</b>	<b>PCT</b>	<b>REB</b>	<b>AST</b>	<b>STL</b>	<b>BLK</b>	<b>PTS</b>	<b>AVG</b>
2013	31	344	58	122	.475	12	18	.667	58	14	9	10	128	4.1

Three-point goals: 0-1, .000

# TEAM CHRONOLOGY

## 1996

October 30: New York is selected as one of eight WNBA charter cities.

## 1997

January 7: Carol Blazejowski is named Vice President and General Manager of the New York WNBA team.

January 22: Rebecca Lobo (F/C) and Teresa Weatherspoon (G) are assigned to the WNBA's New York franchise in the league's first player allocation.

February 13: The franchise announced that the New York team will be called the Liberty and unveiled the team's logo.

February 27: Kym Hampton (F/C) is selected in the first round (fourth overall) of the WNBA Elite Draft.

Vickie Johnson (G/F) is selected in the second round (12th overall) of the WNBA Elite Draft.

April 28: Sue Wicks (F) is selected in the first round (sixth overall) of the Inaugural WNBA Draft.

Sophia Witherspoon (G) is selected in the second round (11th overall) of the Inaugural WNBA Draft.

Trena Trice (F/C) is selected in the third round (22nd overall) of the Inaugural WNBA Draft. Kisha Ford (G/F) is selected in the fourth round (27th overall) of the Inaugural WNBA Draft.

April 29: Nancy Darsch is named Head Coach.

May 21: The WNBA unveiled the uniforms for its eight charter teams at Madison Square Garden.

May 22: Rhonda Blades (G) is selected by New York following the Liberty's local try-outs at the College of Staten Island. Jasmina Perazic-Gipe (G/F) is selected by New York following the Liberty's local try-outs at the College of Staten Island.

May 27: Cassandra Crumpton-Moorer (G/F) is assigned to the Liberty as a developmental player.

Simone Edwards (C) is assigned to the Liberty as a developmental player. Diana Vines (G/F) is assigned to the Liberty as a developmental player.

May 28: Melissa McFerrin is named Assistant Coach.

June 16: Diana Vines (G/F) is waived.

August 11: Cassandra Crumpton-Moorer (G/F) is activated from the developmental squad.

Jasmina Perazic-Gipe (G/F) is waived.

## 1998

January 15: New York Liberty announces the 1998 schedule at team's first birthday party.

February 18: Rhonda Blades (G) is selected by the Detroit Shock in the first round (first overall) of the 1998 WNBA Expansion Draft.

April 29: Alicia Thompson (F) is selected in the first round (ninth overall) of the WNBA Draft.

Nadine Domond (G) is selected in the second round (19th overall) of the WNBA Draft. Albena Branzova (F) is selected in the third round (29th overall) of the WNBA Draft. Vanessa Nygaard (F) is selected in the fourth round (39th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

May 18: Simone Edwards (F) is waived. Katina Mack (G) is waived. Kendra Neal (G) is waived.

June 3: Cassandra Crumpton-Moorer (G/F) is waived.

June 8: Nadine Domond (G) is waived.

June 10: Elisabeth Cebrian (C) is placed on injured list. Vanessa Nygaard (G/F) is placed on injured list.

June 23: Elisabeth Cebrian (C) is activated from injured list.

Trena Trice (F/C) is placed on injured list.

July 14: Albena Branzova (F) is waived. Trena Trice (F/C) is activated from injured list.

September 11: Nancy Darsch's contract is not renewed.

December 9: Richie Adubato is named Head Coach.

December 16: Pat Coyle is named Assistant Coach.

### **1999**

April 6: Kisha Ford (G/F) is selected by the Orlando Miracle (fourth overall) in the 1999 WNBA Expansion Draft.

May 5: Crystal Robinson (F) is selected in the first round (sixth overall) of the WNBA Draft. Michele Van Gorp (C) is selected in the second round (18th overall) of the WNBA Draft. Tamika Whitmore (F/C) is selected in the third round (30th overall) of the WNBA Draft. Carolyn Jones-Young (G) is selected in the fourth round (42nd overall) of the WNBA Draft.

May 19 : Becky Hammon (G) signs with WNBA and is assigned to the Liberty.

May 24 : Dale Hodges (F) is waived. Bridgette Gordon (G) is waived. Vanessa Nygaard (F) is waived.

June 1: Venus Lacy (C) is added to roster.

June 7: Alicia Thompson (F) is waived.

June 10: Venus Lacy (C) is placed on injured list.  
Carolyn Jones-Young (G) is placed on injured list.

June 15: Venus Lacy (C) is activated from injured list. Rebecca Lobo (F) is placed on injured list.

December 15: Michelle Van Gorp (C ) is acquired by Portland in exchange for selecting Sophia Witherspoon (G, second round, fifth overall) and Coquese Washington (G, fourth round, 13th overall) in the WNBA Expansion Draft.

### **2000**

May 2: Alessandra Santos de Oliveira (C) is assigned to the Liberty as a free agent. Marina Ferragut (F) is assigned to the Liberty as a free agent. Julie Hagood (G) is

assigned to the Liberty as a free agent. Shea Mahoney (F) is assigned to the Liberty as a free agent. Deanna Tate (G) is assigned to the Liberty as a free agent.

May 9: Deanna Tate (G) is waived.

May 15 : Julie Hagood (F) is waived. Natalie Porter (F) is waived.

May 26 : Kym Hampton (F/C) announces retirement.

May 28 : Tari Phillips (C) is acquired from Portland. Carolyn Jones-Young (G) is traded to Portland. Desiree Francis (F) is waived. Alessandra Santos de Oliveira (C) is waived. Olga Firsova (C) is placed on injured reserve.

June 2: Venus Lacy (C) is waived. Desiree Francis (F) is reactivated.

June 13: Jessica Bibby (G) is placed on injured reserve. Olga Firsova (C) is activated from injured reserve.

June 22: Desiree Francis (F) is placed on injured reserve. Jessica Bibby (G) is activated from injured reserve.

June 25: Kym Hampton (F/C) is honored by the Liberty for her career on "Kym Hampton Day".

July 2: Shea Mahoney (F) is placed on injured reserve. Desiree Francis (F) is activated from injured reserve.

July 29 : Desiree Francis (F) is placed on injured reserve. Shea Mahoney (F) is activated from injured reserve.

August 5: Shea Mahoney (F) is placed on injured reserve. Desiree Francis (F) is activated from injured reserve.

September 18: Grace Daley (G) is acquired from Minnesota for 12th overall pick in 2001 WNBA Draft.

### **2001**

April 17: Andrea Nagy (G) is acquired from the Washington Mystics for the 28th and 44th pick in the 2001 WNBA Draft.

April 20: Taru Tuukkanen (F/C) is selected in the fourth round (57th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

Tara Mitchem (F) is selected in the fourth round (60th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

April 27: Katarina Lazic (G) is signed as a free agent.

Hajdana Radunovic (C) is signed as a free agent.

May 7: Taru Tuukkanen (F/C) is waived. Shea Mahoney (F) is waived.

May 10 : Jessica Bibby (G) is waived.

May 14 : Olga Firsova (C) is waived. Desiree Francis (F) is waived.

May 15 : Tara Mitchem (G) is waived.

May 25 : Katie Cronin (F) is waived.

May 26 : Marina Ferragut (F) is waived. Katarina Lazic (G) is placed on injured list. Hajdana Radunovic (C) is placed on injured list.

June 5: Camille Cooper (C) is acquired from the Los Angeles Sparks for the Liberty's second round pick in the 2002 WNBA Draft. Stacey Ford (F) is waived.

July 7: Mactabene Amachree (F) is signed as a free agent. Hajdana Radunovic (C) is placed on suspended list.

July 23: Katarina Lazic (G) is activated from injured list. Mactabene Amachree (F) is placed on injured list.

July 31: Camille Cooper (C) is activated from injured list. Grace Daley (G) is placed on injured list.

August 10: Grace Daley (G) is activated from injured list. Rebecca Lobo (F) is placed on injured list.

## **2002**

April 3: Rebecca Lobo (F) is traded to the Houston Comets for Houston's 2002 second round draft pick (26th overall).

April 18: Korie Hlede (G/F) is acquired from the Utah Starzz, sending a first-round draft

pick (14th overall) in the 2002 WNBA Draft to Utah.

April 19: Linda Fröhlich (F/C) is drafted in the second round (26th overall) in the WNBA Draft.

Tracy Gahan (G) is drafted in the third round (46th overall) in the WNBA Draft.

Dee-Dee Warley (F) is drafted in the fourth round (62nd overall) in the WNBA Draft.

April 22: Andrea Nagy (G) is traded to Sacramento for the Monarchs' 2003 second round draft pick.

April 23: Grace Daley (G) is traded to the Houston Comets in exchange for Shondra Johnson (G) and Comets' 2003 second-round draft choice. Johnson (G) is acquired through the Houston Comets in the third round (42nd overall) of 2002 WNBA Draft and a Houston Comets 2003 second-round draft choice.

May 21 : Mactabene Amachree (F) is waived. Tracy Gahan (G) is waived.

May 22 : Marina Ferragut (F) is placed on injured list. Susan Moran (G) is placed on injured list.

June 11: Liberty celebrate 100th franchise victory at Utah, 77-68.

June 16: Marina Ferragut (F) is activated from injured list. Bernadette Ngoyisa (C) is placed on injured list.

June 27: Bernadette Ngoyisa (C) is activated from injured list. Marina Ferragut (F) is placed on injured list.

July 1: Marina Ferragut (F) is waived.

## **2003**

April 24: Elena Baranova (F/C) is selected as the 11th pick in the WNBA Dispersal Draft.

April 25: Molly Creamer (G) is selected in the first round (10th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

Erin Thorn (G) is selected in the second round (17th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

K.B. Sharp (G) is selected in the second round (26th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

Nicole Kaczmariski (G/F) is selected in the third round (39th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

April 29: Sue Wicks (F/C) announces retirement.

April 30: Bethany Donaphin (F/C) is signed as a free agent. Andrea Garner (C) is signed as a free agent. Lindsey Yamasaki (F) is signed as a free agent. Maren Walseth (F) is signed as a free agent.

May 7: Nicole Kaczmariski (F) is waived.

May 8: Andrea Garner (C) is waived.

May 15 : Bernadette Ngoyisa (C) is waived.

May 21 : Camille Cooper (C) is waived. Molly Creamer (G) is waived. Bethany Donaphin (F/C) is waived. Sonja Mallory (C) is waived. Susan Moran (G) is waived. Maren Walseth (F) is waived.

August 1: Sue Wicks (F/C) is honored by the Liberty for her career on "Sue Wicks Night".

August 6: Becky Hammon (G) placed on injured list. Bethany Donaphin (F/C) is signed as a free agent.

## **2004**

January 6: Ann Wauters (F/C) is selected as the fourth pick in the WNBA Dispersal Draft.

February 6: DeTrina White (F) is signed as a free agent.

February 9: Crystal Robinson (F) re-signs to multi-year contract.

February 10: Ann Wauters (F/C) signs multi-year contract.

February 18: Becky Hammon (G) re-signs to multi-year contract.

March 22: Katie Cronin (F) is signed as a free agent.

April 15: Renneika Razor (G) is signed as a free agent.

April 17: Shameka Christon (G/F) is drafted in the first round (5th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

Amisha Carter (F) is drafted in the second round (17th overall) of the WNBA Draft. Cathy Joens (G) is drafted in the third round (30th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

April 21: Tasha Pointer (G) is signed as a free agent.

April 22: Niesha Bulter (G) is signed as a free agent. April McDivitt (G) is signed as a free agent. Ndeye Ndiaye (C) is signed as a free agent. Delvona Oliver (F/C) is signed as a free agent.

April 25: Chanivia Broussard (F) is signed as a free agent.

April 30: Niesha Butler (G) is waived. Chainivia Broussard (F) is waived.

May 4: Renneika Razor (G) is waived. Delvona Oliver (F/C) is waived. Tari Phillips (C) is signed to a contract.

May 14: Katie Cronin (F) is waived. Ndeye Ndiaye (C) is waived.

May 17: April McDivitt (G) is waived.

July 3: Head Coach Richie Adubato is relieved of his duties. Assistant Coach Jeff House is relieved of his duties. Pat Coyle is named Interim Head Coach.

July 5: Marianne Stanley is named Assistant Coach.

July 9: La'Keshia Frett (F) is signed to a seven-day contract.

July 10 : Linda Fröhlich (F/C) is signed to a seven-day contract.

July 16 : La'Keshia Frett (F) is signed to a replacement contract.

December 8: Pat Coyle is named Head Coach.

## **2005**

April 1: Nick DiPillo is named Assistant Coach.

April 4: Edwige Lawson (G) is signed as a free agent.

April 5: Vickie Johnson (G/F) is re-signed.

April 7: La'Keshia Frett (F) is re-signed. DeTrina White (F) is re-signed.

April 16: Loree Moore (G) is drafted in the first round (10th overall) of the WNBA Draft. Tabitha Pool (F) is drafted in the second round (23rd overall) of the WNBA Draft. Rebecca Richman (C) is drafted in the third round (36th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

April 20: Monique Coker (F) is signed as a free agent. Stacy Stephens (C) is signed as a free agent. Kelley Gibson (G/F) is signed as a free agent. Amisha Carter (F) is signed as a free agent. Keila Beachem (F) is signed as a free agent. Ndeye Ndiaye (C) is signed as a free agent. Aminata Yanni (F) is signed as a free agent.

April 29: Stacy Stephens (C) is waived. Keila Beachem (F) is waived.

May 2: Aminata Yanni (F) is waived.

May 3: Kelley Gibson (G/F) is waived. Ndeye Ndiaye (C) is waived.

May 11 : Rebecca Richman (C) is waived.

May 16 : Tabitha Pool (F) is waived.

May 18: Bethany Donaphin (F/C) is waived.

May 19: K.B. Sharp (G) is waived. Monique Coker (F) is waived.

May 30: Edwige Lawson (G) is waived. Tamara Moore (G) is signed as a free agent.

July 1: Tamara Moore (G) is waived. Cathrine Kraayeveld (F) is signed as a free agent.

July 26: Jennifer Smith (C) is signed as a free agent.

October 12: Nick DiPillo is re-signed as Assistant Coach.

November 16: Detrina White (F) is selected by the Chicago Sky in the Expansion Draft.

## **2006**

February 7: Cathrine Kraayeveld (F) is re-signed.

February 14: Ashley Battle (F) is signed as a free agent. Iciss Tillis (F/C) is signed as a free agent.

February 16: Liene Jansone (C) is signed as a free agent. Svetlana Volnaya (G/F) is signed as a free agent.

February 21: Emilie Gomis (G) is signed as a free agent.

February 24: Kelly Schumacher (C) is acquired from Indiana along with the Fever's first round pick in the 2006 WNBA Draft (12th overall), in exchange for the Liberty's first round pick (ninth overall).

February 27: Barbara Farris (F/C) is signed as free agent.

February 28: Kiesha Brown (G) is signed as free agent.

April 5: Sherill Baker (G) is drafted in the first round (12th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

Brooke Queenan (F) is drafted on the second round (23rd overall) of the WNBA Draft.

Christelle N'Garsanet (C) is drafted in the third round (37th overall) of the WNBA Draft.

April 10: Becky Hammon (G) is re-signed.

April 26: Fifi Camara (F) is waived.

April 28: Liene Jansone (C) is waived.

May 1: Lindsay Bowen (G) is waived. Ashley Earley (G/F) is waived.

May 9: Edwina Brown (G/F) is waived.

May 10: Brooke Queenan (F) is waived.

May 11: Svetlana Volnaya is waived.

June 28: Emilie Gomis (G) is waived.

July 2: Ambrosia Anderson (F) is signed.

## **2007**

January 8: Janel McCarville (F/C) is selected as the third pick in the WNBA Dispersal Draft.

March 7: Erin Thorn (G) is resigned. Ashley Battle (F) re-signed

April 4: Becky Hammon (G) and 2008 second round draft pick are traded to San Antonio for the rights to 2007 number 2 selection Jessica Davenport (C) and a 2008 first round draft choice. Tiffany Jackson (F) drafted in first round (5th overall) of WNBA Draft. Shay Doron (G) drafted in second round (16th overall) of WNBA Draft. Martina Weber (F) drafted in third round (29th overall) of WNBA Draft

April 11: Shay Doron (G) signed to contract.

April 16: Angelina Williams (G) awarded to New York off waivers and New York withdraws qualifying offer from Iciss Tillis (F)

April 17: Tiffany Jackson (F) signed to contract. Martina Weber (C) signed to contract. Lindsay Bowen (G) signed to contract.

April 19: Angelina Williams (G) signed to contract.

April 20: Kiesha Brown (G) waived.

April 21: Jessica Davenport (C) is signed to contract.

April 26: Christelle N'Garsanet (C) is waived.

April 27: Ambrosia Anderson (F) is waived.

April 30: Angelina Williams (G) is waived.

May 2: Bruce Hamburger is named Assistant Coach.

June 20: Sherill Baker (G) is traded to the Los Angeles Sparks in exchange for Lisa Willis (G).

## **2008**

February 6: Ann Wauters (C) is selected by the Atlanta Dream in the WNBA Expansion Draft.

March 5: Shameka Christon (F) is re-signed.

March 6: Ashley Battle (G) is re-signed. Lindsay Bowen (G) is signed as a free agent.

March 11: Megan Duffy (G) is signed as a free agent.

March 12: Janel McCarville (F/C) is signed to three-year extension.

March 18: Loree Moore (G) is signed to three-year extension.

April 2: LaToya Davis (F/C) is signed as a free agent. Jenni Benningfield (F) is signed as a free agent. Tiffani Johnson (C) is signed as a free agent.

April 9: Essence Carson (G) drafted in first round (7th overall) of WNBA Draft. Erlana Larkins (F) drafted in first round (14th overall) of WNBA Draft. Wanisha Smith (G) drafted in second round (27th overall) of WNBA Draft. Alberta Auguste (F) drafted in third round (35th overall) of WNBA Draft.

April 16: Kia Wright (G) is signed as a free agent. Megan Darrah (F) is signed as a free agent.

April 25: Jenni Benningfield (F) is waived.

May 1: Alberta Auguste (F) is waived.

May 2: Kia Wright (G) is waived.

May 5: Wanisha Smith (G) is waived.

May 7: 2009 third round draft pick is traded to Phoenix for the rights to Leilani Mitchell (G)

May 9: Shay Doron (G) is waived. Megan Darrah (F) is waived.

May 14: Lindsay Bowen (G) is waived.  
Tiffani Johnson (C) is waived.

May 15: LaToya Davis (F/C) is waived.

May 16: Martina Weber (C) is waived.

July 5: The Liberty celebrated 200th franchise victory at Phoenix, 93-83.

July 19: New York made professional basketball history in first regular season outdoor game at Arthur Ashe Stadium against Indiana.

### **2009**

January 12: Cathrine Kraayeveld (F) is re-signed.

April 9: Kia Vaughn (C) drafted in first round (8th overall) of WNBA Draft. Abby Waner (G) drafted in second round (21st overall) of WNBA Draft.

April 28: Anne Donovan is named Assistant Coach.

May 5: Sidney Spencer (G) is acquired from Los Angeles via trade for the Liberty's 2010 first round draft pick.

May 29: Abby Waner (G) is waived

June 4: Lisa Willis (G) is waived. Jessica davenport (C) is waived

July 31: Pat Coyle is relieved of her duties. Anne Donovan is named interim Head Coach.

August 10: Laurie Byrd is named interim Assistant Coach

December 3: Anne Donovan is named Head Coach

December 14: Nicole Powell (F) is selected as the first overall pick in the WNBA Dispersal Draft.

### **2010**

January 5: Laurie Byrd is named Assistant Coach.

March 30: Cappe Pondexter (G) and Kelly Mazzante (G) are acquired from Phoenix in

exchange for Shameka Christon (F) and Cathrine Kraayeveld (F). New York received Chicago's 2010 second round draft choice.

April 6: Loree Moore (G) is waived.

April 8: Kelly Mazzante (G) is waived. Kalana Greene (G) is drafted in the second round (13th overall) of WNBA Draft. Ashley Houts (G) drafted in the second round (16th overall) of WNBA Draft. Cory Montgomery (F) drafted in third round (25th overall) of WNBA Draft.

April 22: Taj McWilliams-Franklin (C) is signed as a free agent.

April 23: Brandie Hoskins (F), Tamara James (F), Katie Mattered (C), April Phillips (F), Laine Sewlyn (G), and Erica Williamson (C) are signed as free agents.

August 20: The Liberty sets a franchise best 10-game winning streak

October 12: John Whisenant is named Head Coach

December 17: Monique Ambers is named Assistant Coach, Lady Grooms is named Assistant Coach, Jill Culbertson is named Assistant General Manager

### **2011**

April 5: Ewelina Kobryn is signed as a free agent.

April 11: Alex Montgomery is drafted in the first round (10th overall) of WNBA Draft. Angel Robinson is drafted in the second round (22nd overall) of WNBA Draft. Mekia Valentine is drafted in the second round (34th overall) of the WNBA Draft. Angel Robinson (22nd overall) is traded to the Minnesota Lynx for Jessica Breland (36th overall). Kalana Greene is traded to Connecticut Sun for No. 16 pick Sydney Colson.

May 15: Crystal Kelly is signed

### **2012**

February 14: Leilani Mitchell contract is extended.

April 13: DeMya Walker is signed, and Essence Carson's contract is extended.

April 26: Norm Ellenberger is named Assistant Coach.

April 27: Kelley Cain is drafted in the first round (seventh overall) of the WNBA Draft. Katelan Redmon is drafted in the third round (36th overall).

August 16: Plenette Pierson contract is extended.

September 24: Cappie Pondexter contract is extended.

October 25: Bill Laimbeer is named team's general manager and head coach.

### **2013**

February 25: Essence Carson is resigned. Katie Smith is signed.

February 27: Executed a trade with the Washington Mystics, acquiring the seventh overall pick in the 2013 WNBA Draft in exchange for Kia Vaughn and a 2013 second round pick (No. 17 overall).

March 1: Acquired a 2013 second round pick (15th overall), a 2013 third round selection (27th overall) and the rights to guard Deanna Nolan from the Tulsa Shock, as part of a three-team deal. Tulsa received guard Candice Wiggins in a sign and trade with the Minnesota Lynx as well as forward Nicole Powell and a 2013 third round selection (29th overall) from the Liberty. Minnesota received forward Janel McCarville in a sign and trade with the Liberty and a 2014 second round selection from the Shock.

March 4: Kara Braxton is resigned.

March 12: Cheryl Ford is signed.

March 21: Former Liberty players, Barbara Farris and Taj McWilliams-Franklin are hired as assistant coaches. In addition, Teresa Weatherspoon and Tamika Whitmore join the staff as coaching associates to consult with the team during training camp and periodically during the season.

April 15: Selected forwards Kelsey Bone (5th overall) and Toni Young (7th overall) in the first round of the 2013 WNBA Draft. In addition, guards Kamiko Williams (15th overall), Shenneika Smith (25th overall) and Olcay Cakir (27th overall) were drafted.

November 19: Katie Smith is named an assistant coach.

### **2014**

April 14: Executed a trade with Connecticut, acquiring Tina Charles and 2015 third round pick in exchange for Kelsey Bone, 2014 first round selection Alyssa Thomas and a 2015 first round pick.

April 14: Selected guard Tyuanna Marshall (14th overall) in the second round and guard Meighan Simmons (26th overall) in the third round of the 2014 WNBA Draft.

April 16: Acquired Sugar Rodgers from Minnesota for the right to swap 2015 third round picks.

April 21: Leliani Mitchell notified the Liberty she would sit out the 2014 season.

# DRAFT HISTORY

## **1997 Elite Draft**

First Round  
Kym Hampton, 4th overall  
Second Round  
Vickie Johnson, 12th overall

## **1997 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Sue Wicks, 6th overall  
Second Round  
Sophia Witherspoon, 11th overall  
Third Round  
Trena Trice, 22nd overall  
Fourth Round  
Kisha Ford, 27th overall

## **1998 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Alicia Thompson, 9th overall  
Second Round  
Nadine Domond, 19th overall  
Third Round  
Albena Branzova, 29th overall  
Fourth Round  
Vanessa Nygaard, 39th overall

## **1999 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Crystal Robinson, 6th overall  
Second Round  
Michele Van Gorp, 18th overall  
Third Round  
Tamika Whitmore, 30th overall  
Fourth Round  
Carolyn Jones-Young, 42nd overall

## **2000 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Olga Firsova, 13th overall  
Second Round  
Desiree Francis, 29th overall  
Third Round  
Jessica Bibby, 45th overall  
Fourth Round  
Natalie Porter, 61st overall

## **2001 WNBA Draft**

Second Round  
Taru Tuukkanen, 57th overall  
Third Round  
Tara Mitchem, 60th overall

## **2002 WNBA Draft**

Second Round  
Linda Fröhlich, 26th overall  
Third Round  
Tracy Gahan, 46th overall  
Fourth Round  
Dee Dee Warley, 62nd overall

## **2003 WNBA Dispersal Draft**

Second Round  
Elena Baranova, 11th overall

## **2003 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Molly Creamer, 10th overall  
Second Round  
Erin Thorn, 17th overall  
Sonja Mallory, 24th overall  
Kristen Brooke Sharp, 26th overall  
Third Round  
Nicole Kaczmarek, 39th overall

## **2004 WNBA Dispersal Draft**

First Round  
Ann Wauters, 4th overall

## **2004 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Shameka Christon, 5th overall  
Second Round  
Amisha Carter, 17th overall  
Third Round  
Cathy Joens, 30th overall

## **2005 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Loree Moore, 10th overall  
Second Round  
Tabitha Pool, 23rd overall  
Third Round  
Rebecca Richman, 36th overall

## **2006 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Sherill Baker, 12th overall  
Second Round  
Brooke Queenan, 23rd overall  
Third Round  
Christelle N'Garsanet, 37th overall

## **2007 WNBA Dispersal Draft**

First Round  
Janel McCarville, 3rd overall

**2007 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Tiffany Jackson, 4th overall  
Second Round  
Shay Doron, 16th overall  
Third Round  
Martina Weber, 29th overall

**2008 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Essence Carson, 7th overall  
Erlana Larkins, 14th overall  
Second Round  
Wanisha Smith, 27th overall  
Third Round  
Alberta Augustine, 35th overall

**2009 WNBA Dispersal Draft**

First Round  
Nicole Powell, 1st overall

**2009 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Kia Vaughn, 8th overall  
Second Round  
Abby Waner, 21st overall

**2010 WNBA Draft**

Second Round  
Kalana Greene, 13th overall  
Ashley Houts, 16th overall  
Third Round  
Cory Montgomery, 25th overall

**2011 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Alex Montgomery, 10th overall  
Second Round  
Angel Robinson, 22nd overall  
Third Round  
Mekia Valentine, 34th overall

**2012 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Kelley Cain, 7th overall  
Third Round  
Katelan Redmon, 36th overall

**2013 WNBA Draft**

First Round  
Kelsey Bone, 5th overall  
Toni Young, 7th overall  
Second Round  
Kamiko Williams, 15th overall  
Third Round  
Shenneika Smith, 25th overall  
Olcay Cakir, 27th overall

**2014 WNBA Draft**

Second Round  
Tyaunna Marshall, 14th overall  
Third Round  
Meighan Simmons 26th overall

# OPENING NIGHT ROSTERS

## 1997

10	Rhonda Blades
5	Kisha Ford
34	Kym Hampton
55	Vickie Johnson
50	Rebecca Lobo
4	Jasmina Perazic-Gipe
33	Trena Trice
11	Teresa Weatherspoon
23	Sue Wicks
13	Sophia Witherspoon
<i>Developmental Players (2)</i>	
22	Cassandra Crumpton-Moorer
32	Simone Edwards

## 1998

23	Albena Branzova
5	Kisha Ford
34	Kym Hampton
55	Vickie Johnson
50	Rebecca Lobo
43	Alicia Thompson
33	Trena Trice
4	Coquese Washington
11	Teresa Weatherspoon
23	Sue Wicks
13	Sophia Witherspoon
<i>Inactive Players (2)</i>	
17	Vanessa Nygaard
14	Elisabeth Cebrian

## 1999

25	Becky Hammon
34	Kym Hampton
55	Vickie Johnson
50	Rebecca Lobo
3	Crystal Robinson
31	Michele Van Gorp
4	Coquese Washington
11	Teresa Weatherspoon
44	Tamika Whitmore
23	Sue Wicks
13	Sophia Witherspoon
<i>Inactive Players (2)</i>	
5	Venus Lacy
12	Carolyn Jones-Young

## 2000

22	Jessica Bibby
13	Marina Ferragut
25	Becky Hammon
55	Vickie Johnson
5	Venus Lacy
30	Shea Mahoney
24	Tari Phillips
3	Crystal Robinson
11	Teresa Weatherspoon
44	Tamika Whitmore
23	Sue Wicks
<i>Inactive Players (2)</i>	
00	Olga Firsova
50	Rebecca Lobo

## 2001

5	Grace Daley
25	Becky Hammon
16	Andrea Nagy
20	Stacey Ford
55	Vickie Johnson
50	Rebecca Lobo
24	Tari Phillips
3	Crystal Robinson
11	Teresa Weatherspoon
44	Tamika Whitmore
23	Sue Wicks
<i>Inactive Players (2)</i>	
7	Hajdana Radunovic
10	Katarina Lazic

## 2002

3	Crystal Robinson
7	Korie Hlede
11	Teresa Weatherspoon
25	Becky Hammon
1	Linda Frolich
42	Camille Cooper
55	Vickie Johnson
24	Tari Phillips
44	Tamika Whitmore
23	Sue Wicks
50	Bernadette Nyogisa
<i>Inactive Players (2)</i>	
10	Susan Moran
16	Marina Ferragut

## 2003

23	Elena Baranova
31	Linda Frohlich
25	Becky Hammon
55	Vickie Johnson
24	Tari Phillips
3	Crystal Robinson
32	K.B. Sharp
5	Erin Thorn
11	Teresa Weatherspoon
44	Tamika Whitmore
22	Lindsey Yamasaki

## 2004

28	Elena Baranova
20	Shameka Christon
41	Bethany Donaphin
25	Becky Hammon
55	Vickie Johnson
24	Tari Phillips
3	Crystal Robinson
32	K.B. Sharp
5	Erin Thorn
12	Ann Wauters
30	DeTrina White

<b>2005</b>		<b>2009</b>	
28	Elena Baranova	22	Ashley Battle
24	Amisha Carter	17	Essence Carson
20	Shameka Christon	20	Shameka Christon
7	La'Keshia Frett	3	Tiffany Jackson
25	Becky Hammon	33	Cathrine Kraayeveld
55	Vickie Johnson	2	Erlana Larkins
8	Edwige Lawson	4	Janel McCarville
3	Crystal Robinson	23	Leilani Mitchell
5	Erin Thorn	12	Loree Moore
12	Ann Wauters	6	Sidney Spencer
30	DeTrina White	15	Kia Vaughn
<b>2006</b>		<b>2010</b>	
10	Sherill Baker	1	Nikki Blue
22	Ashley Battle	17	Essence Carson
6	Kiesha Brown	32	Kalana Greene
20	Shameka Christon	4	Janel McCarville
54	Barbara Farris	7	Taj McWilliams-Franklin
25	Becky Hammon	3	Tiffany Jackson
33	Cathrine Kraayeveld	5	Leilani Mitchell
21	Loree Moore	23	Cappie Pondexter
17	Kelly Schumacher	14	Nicole Powell
5	Erin Thorn	6	Sidney Spencer
3	Iciss Tillis	15	Kia Vaughn
<b>2007</b>		<b>2011</b>	
10	Sherill Baker	51	Jessica Breland
22	Ashley Battle	17	Essence Carson
20	Shameka Christon	50	Sydney Colson
50	Jessica Davenport	9	Quanitra Hollingsworth
2	Shay Doron	5	Leilani Mitchell
54	Barbara Farris	22	Alex Montgomery
3	Tiffany Jackson	33	Plenette Pierson
33	Cathrine Kraayeveld	23	Cappie Pondexter
4	Janel McCarville	14	Nicole Powell
21	Loree Moore	6	Sidney Spencer
5	Erin Thorn	15	Kia Vaughn
<i>Inactive Players (2)</i>		<b>2012</b>	
30	Lindsay Bowen	45	Kara Braxton
24	Martina Weber	52	Kelley Cain
<b>2008</b>		17	Essence Carson
22	Ashley Battle	2	Kelly Miller
17	Essence Carson	5	Leilani Mitchell
20	Shameka Christon	21	Alex Montgomery
3	Tiffany Jackson	33	Plenette Pierson
33	Cathrine Kraayeveld	23	Cappie Pondexter
24	Erlana Larkins	14	Nicole Powell
4	Janel McCarville	15	Kia Vaughn
23	Leilani Mitchell	22	DeMya Walker
21	Loree Moore	<b>2013</b>	
5	Erin Thorn	3	Kelsey Bone
40	Lisa Willis	45	Kara Braxton
<i>Inactive Players (2)</i>		17	Essence Carson
50	Jessica Davenport	32	Cheryl Ford
13	Megan Duffy	5	Leilani Mitchell
		21	Alex Montgomery
		33	Plenette Pierson
		23	Cappie Pondexter
		30	Katie Smith
		4	Kamiko Williams
		15	Toni Young

## ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

<b>Season</b>	<b>Coach</b>	<b>Finish</b>	<b>Regular Season</b>	<b>Playoffs</b>
1997	Nancy Darsch	2nd/East	17-11	1-1
1998	Nancy Darsch	T2nd/East	18-12	--
1999	RichieAdubato	1st/East	18-14	3-3
2000	RichieAdubato	1st/East	20-12	4-3
2001	RichieAdubato	2nd/East	21-11	3-3
2002	RichieAdubato	T1st/East	18-14	4-4
2003	RichieAdubato	T5th/East	16-18	--
2004	RichieAdubato (7-9)			
	Pat Coyle (11-7)	2nd/East	18-16	2-3
2005	Pat Coyle	3rd/East	18-16	0-2
2006	Pat Coyle	T5th/East	11-23	--
2007	Pat Coyle	T4th/East	16-18	1-2
2008	Pat Coyle	2nd/East	19-15	3-3
2009	Pat Coyle (6-11)			
	Anne Donovan (7-10)	7th/East	13-21	--
2010	Anne Donovan	2nd/East	22-12	2-3
2011	John Whisenant	4th/East	19-15	1-2
2012	John Whisenant	4th/East	15-19	0-2
2013	Bill Laimbeer	5th/East	11-23	--
<b>Totals</b>			290-270	24-31

# STATISTICAL LEADERS

# FRANCHISE LEADERS

## GAMES PLAYED

1.	Vickie Johnson	282
2.	Becky Hammon	227
3.	Teresa Weatherspoon	220
4.	Crystal Robinson	216
5.	Leilani Mitchell	204
6.	Shameka Christon	197
7.	Sue Wicks	182
8.	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>172</b>
9.	Tamika Whitmore	156
10.	Loree Moore	155

## MINUTES PLAYED

1.	Vickie Johnson	8,950
2.	Teresa Weatherspoon	6,842
3.	Crystal Robinson	6,608
4.	Becky Hammon	5,559
5.	Shameka Christon	5,381
6.	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>4,507</b>
7.	Leilani Mitchell	4,339
8.	Tari Phillips	4,069
9.	Loree Moore	4,061
10.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	3,915

## POINTS SCORED

1.	Vickie Johnson	3,246
2.	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>2,522</b>
3.	Becky Hammon	2,367
4.	Crystal Robinson	2,301
5.	Shameka Christon	2,295
6.	Tari Phillips	1,826
7.	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>1,501</b>
8.	Janel McCarville	1,448
9.	Tamika Whitmore	1,394
10.	Cathrine Kraayeveld,	1,366

## SCORING AVERAGE

1.	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>19.1</b>
2.	Tari Phillips	12.9
3.	Sophia Witherspoon	12.1
4.	Shameka Christon	11.6
5.	<b>Plenette Pierson</b>	<b>11.5</b>
	Vickie Johnson	11.5
7.	Janel McCarville	11.3
8.	Ann Wauters	11.3
9.	Crystal Robinson	10.7
10.	Becky Hammon	10.4

## FIELD GOALS MADE

1.	Vickie Johnson	1,244
2.	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>886</b>
3.	Crystal Robinson	810
4.	Becky Hammon	778
5.	Shameka Christon	739
6.	Tari Phillips	703
7.	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>592</b>
8.	Janel McCarville	582
9.	Tamika Whitmore	543
10.	Plenette Pierson	529

## FIELD GOAL ATTEMPTS

1.	Vickie Johnson	2,855
2.	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>2,102</b>
3.	Shameka Christon	1,903
4.	Crystal Robinson	1,884
5.	Becky Hammon	1,739
6.	Tari Phillips	1,505
7.	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>1,442</b>
8.	Tamika Whitmore	1,211
9.	<b>Plenette Pierson</b>	<b>1,181</b>
10.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	1,154

## FREE THROWS MADE

1.	Vickie Johnson	537
	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>537</b>
2.	Shameka Christon	529
3.	Becky Hammon	480
5.	Tari Phillips	330
6.	Teresa Weatherspoon	310
7.	Tamika Whitmore	305
8.	Crystal Robinson	281
9.	Janel McCarville	280
10.	Sophia Witherspoon	224

## FREE THROW ATTEMPTS

1.	Vickie Johnson	656
2.	Shameka Christon	646
3.	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>632</b>
4.	Becky Hammon	556
5.	Tari Phillips	515
6.	Teresa Weatherspoon	471
7.	Tamika Whitmore	446
8.	Plenette Pierson	348
9.	Janel McCarville	344
10.	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>337</b>

## 3PT FIELD GOALS MADE

1.	Crystal Robinson	400
2.	Becky Hammon	331
3.	Shameka Christon	288
4.	Leilani Mitchell	233
5.	Vickie Johnson	221
6.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	215
7.	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>213</b>
8.	Nicole Powell	167
9.	Loree Moore	140
10.	Erin Thorn	122

## 3PT-FIELD GOAL ATTEMPTS

1.	Crystal Robinson	1,044
2.	Becky Hammon	909
3.	Shameka Christon	825
4.	Vickie Johnson	617
5.	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>582</b>
6.	Leilani Mitchell	579
7.	Nicole Powell	441
8.	Loree Moore	416
9.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	555
10.	Erin Thorn	352

**REBOUNDS**

1.	Vickie Johnson	1,053
2.	Tari Phillips	1,007
3.	Sue Wicks	788
4.	Teresa Weatherspoon	750
5.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	703
6.	Janel McCarville	695
7.	Shameka Christon	679
8.	Elena Baranova	654
9.	Crystal Robinson	594
10.	Plenette Pierson	593

**ASSISTS**

1.	Teresa Weatherspoon	1,306
2.	Vickie Johnson	787
<b>3.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>590</b>
4.	Becky Hammon	575
6.	Leilani Mitchell	572
5.	Loree Moore	569
7.	Crystal Robinson	440
8.	Shameka Christon	285
9.	Janel McCarville	264
<b>10.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>220</b>

**STEALS**

1.	Teresa Weatherspoon	453
2.	Loree Moore	256
3.	Vickie Johnson	255
4.	Becky Hammon	244
5.	Crystal Robinson	232
6.	Tari Phillips	221
7.	Leilani Mitchell	186
8.	Janel McCarville	171
<b>9.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>160</b>
10.	Shameka Christon	159

**BLOCKED SHOTS**

1.	Sue Wicks	155
2.	Elena Baranova	147
3.	Shameka Christon	133
4.	Janel McCarville	113
5.	Tamika Whitmore	98
6.	Rebecca Lobo	84
7.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	82
<b>8.</b>	<b>Plenette Pierson</b>	<b>81</b>
9.	Tari Phillips	80
<b>10.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>73</b>

## SEASONAL LEADERS

### Total Points:

1997	Sophia Witherspoon	407
1998	Sophia Witherspoon	413
1999	Vickie Johnson	427
2000	Tari Phillips	427
2001	Tari Phillips	489
2002	Tari Phillips	451
2003	Vickie Johnson	430
2004	Becky Hammon	460
2005	Becky Hammon	473
2006	Shameka Christon	423
2007	Shameka Christon	368
2008	Shameka Christon	488
2009	Shameka Christon	514
2010	Cappie Pondexter	729
2011	Cappie Pondexter	591
2012	Cappie Pondexter	695
2013	Cappie Pondexter	507

### Scoring Average:

1997	Sophia Witherspoon	14.5
1998	Sophia Witherspoon	13.8
1999	Vickie Johnson	13.3
2000	Tari Phillips	13.8
2001	Tari Phillips	15.3
2002	Tari Phillips	14.1
2003	Becky Hammon	14.7
2004	Becky Hammon	13.5
2005	Becky Hammon	13.9
2006	Becky Hammon	14.7
2007	Shameka Christon	11.2
2008	Shameka Christon	15.7
2009	Shameka Christon	16.1
2010	Cappie Pondexter	21.4
2011	Cappie Pondexter	17.4
2012	Cappie Pondexter	20.4
2013	Cappie Pondexter	16.9

### Field Goals Made:

1997	Sophia Witherspoon	140
1998	Vickie Johnson	146
1999	Vickie Johnson	165
2000	Tari Phillips	170
2001	Tari Phillips	208
2002	Tari Phillips	183
2003	Vickie Johnson	158
2004	Becky Hammon	153
2005	Ann Wauters	151
2006	Shameka Christon	136
2007	Janel McCarville	136
2008	Janel McCarville	168
2009	Shameka Christon	154
2010	Cappie Pondexter	254
2011	Cappie Pondexter	212
2012	Cappie Pondexter	249
2013	Cappie Pondexter	171

### Field Goals Attempted:

1997	Rebecca Lobo	354
1998	Sophia Witherspoon	359
1999	Vickie Johnson	394
2000	Tari Phillips	364
2001	Tari Phillips	410
2002	Tari Phillips	373
2003	Tari Phillips	358
2004	Becky Hammon	354
2005	Becky Hammon	336
2006	Shameka Christon	348
2007	Shameka Christon	328
2008	Shameka Christon	385
2009	Shameka Christon	383
2010	Cappie Pondexter	526
2011	Cappie Pondexter	528
2012	Cappie Pondexter	573
2013	Cappie Pondexter	475

### Field Goal % (min. 85 made):

		FGM-A
1997	Kym Hampton	99-210 (.471)
1998	Rebecca Lobo	136-281 (.484)
1999	Crystal Robinson	125-285 (.439)
2000	Becky Hammon	119-252 (.472)
2001	Tari Phillips	208-410 (.507)
2002	Tari Phillips	183-373 (.491)
2003	Vickie Johnson	158-345 (.458)
2004	Elena Baranova	146-315 (.463)
2005	Ann Wauters	151-279 (.541)
2006	Becky Hammon	107-252 (.425)
2007	Janel McCarville	136-249 (.546)
2008	Janel McCarville	168-314 (.535)
2009	Janel McCarville	151-301 (.502)
2010	Cappie Pondexter	254-526 (.483)
2011	Kia Vaughn	149-300 (.497)
2012	Kara Braxton	102-212 (.481)
2013	Kara Braxton	130-270 (.481)

### 3-pt Field Goals Made:

1997	Sophia Witherspoon	44
1998	Sophia Witherspoon	33
1999	Crystal Robinson	76
2000	Becky Hammon	52
2001	Crystal Robinson	70
2002	Crystal Robinson	67
2003	Crystal Robinson	62
2004	Becky Hammon	57
2005	Becky Hammon	65
2006	Shameka Christon	52
2007	Loree Moore	55
2008	Shameka Christon	71
2009	Shameka Christon	78
2010	Leilani Mitchell	72
2011	Cappie Pondexter	58
2012	Leilani Mitchell	53
	Cappie Pondexter	53
2013	Cappie Pondexter	38

**3-pt Field Goals Attempted:**

1997	Sophia Witherspoon	126
1998	Sophia Witherspoon	96
1999	Crystal Robinson	174
2000	Becky Hammon	141
2001	Crystal Robinson	168
2002	Crystal Robinson	181
2003	Crystal Robinson	168
2004	Becky Hammon	170
2005	Becky Hammon	178
2006	Shameka Christon	156
2007	Loree Moore	135
2008	Shameka Christon	175
2009	Shameka Christon	204
2010	Nicole Powell	167
2011	Cappie Pondexter	168
2012	Cappie Pondexter	162
2013	Cappie Pondexter	103

**3-pt Field Goal % (min. 20 made): 3FGM-A**

1997	Sophia Witherspoon	44-126 (.349)
1998	Vickie Johnson	21-56 (.375)
1999	Crystal Robinson	76-174 (.437)
2000	Vickie Johnson	27-71 (.380)
2001	Crystal Robinson	70-168 (.417)
2002	Vickie Johnson	32-76 (.421)
2003	Becky Hammon	23-49 (.469)
2004	Becky Hammon	57-170 (.469)
2005	Elena Baranova	33-85 (.388)
2006	Erin Thorn	28-65 (.431)
2007	Cathrine Kraayeveld	53-129 (.411)
2008	Lisa Willis	44-94 (.468)
2009	Cathrine Kraayeveld	60-144 (.417)
2010	Leilani Mitchell	72-148 (.486)
2011	Leilani Mitchell	43-118 (.364)
2012	Leilani Mitchell	53-129 (.411)
2013	Leilani Mitchell	32-85 (.376)

**Free Throws Made:**

1997	Sophia Witherspoon	83
1998	Sophia Witherspoon	92
1999	Vickie Johnson	72
2000	Tari Phillips	85
2001	Tari Phillips	73
2002	Tamika Whitmore	110
2003	Tari Phillips	87
2004	Becky Hammon	97
2005	Becky Hammon	118
2006	Shameka Christon	99
2007	Shameka Christon	93
2008	Shameka Christon	111
2009	Shameka Christon	128
2010	Cappie Pondexter	157
2011	Cappie Pondexter	109
2012	Cappie Pondexter	144
2013	Cappie Pondexter	127

**Free Throws Attempted:**

1997	Kym Hampton	114
1998	Sophia Witherspoon	117
1999	Kym Hampton	91
2000	Tari Phillips	130
2001	Tari Phillips	125
2002	Tamika Whitmore	150
2003	Tari Phillips	134
2004	Becky Hammon	116
2005	Becky Hammon	131
2006	Shameka Christon	120
2007	Shameka Christon	117
2008	Shameka Christon	134
2009	Shameka Christon	148
2010	Cappie Pondexter	176
2011	Cappie Pondexter	134
2012	Cappie Pondexter	166
2013	Cappie Pondexter	156

**Free Throw % (min. 65 made): FTM-A**

1997	Sophia Witherspoon	83-111 (.748)
1998	Sophia Witherspoon	92-117 (.786)
1999	Vickie Johnson	72-86 (.837)
2000	Vickie Johnson	67-76 (.882)
2001	Vickie Johnson	53-70 (.757)
2002	Tamika Whitmore	110-150 (.733)
2003	Vickie Johnson	79-92 (.859)
2004	Vickie Johnson	62-70 (.886)
2005	Becky Hammon	118-131 (.901)
2006	Becky Hammon	72-75 (.960)
2007	Janel McCarville	60-72 (.833)
2008	Shameka Christon	111-134 (.828)
2009	Shameka Christon	128-148 (.865)
2010	Cappie Pondexter	157-176 (.892)
2011	Cappie Pondexter	109-134 (.813)
2012	Cappie Pondexter	144-166 (.867)
2013	Cappie Pondexter	127-156 (.814)

**Total Rebounds:**

1997	Rebecca Lobo	203
1998	Rebecca Lobo	207
1999	Sue Wicks	223
2000	Tari Phillips	247
2001	Tari Phillips	257
2002	Tari Phillips	223
2003	Tari Phillips	280
2004	Elena Baranova	246
2005	Elena Baranova	227
2006	Barbara Farris	178
2007	Cathrine Kraayeveld	154
2008	Cathrine Kraayeveld	209
2009	Janel McCarville	175
2010	Janel McCarville	200
2011	Kia Vaughn	227
2012	Cappie Pondexter	154
	Kia Vaughn	154
2013	Kara Braxton	226

**Total Assists:**

1997	Teresa Weatherspoon	172
1998	Teresa Weatherspoon	191
1999	Teresa Weatherspoon	205
2000	Teresa Weatherspoon	205
2001	Teresa Weatherspoon	203
2002	Teresa Weatherspoon	181
2003	Teresa Weatherspoon	149
2004	Becky Hammon	150
2005	Becky Hammon	146
2006	Loree Moore	122
2007	Loree Moore	163
2008	Loree Moore	132
2009	Loree Moore	133
2010	Cappie Pondexter	165
2011	Cappie Pondexter	160
2012	Cappie Pondexter	146
2013	Cappie Pondexter	119

**Total Steals:**

1997	Teresa Weatherspoon	85
1998	Teresa Weatherspoon	100
1999	Teresa Weatherspoon	78
2000	Teresa Weatherspoon	65
2001	Teresa Weatherspoon	55
2002	Tari Phillips	58
2003	Tari Phillips	56
2004	Becky Hammon	58
2005	Becky Hammon	60
2006	Loree Moore	61
2007	Loree Moore	75
2008	Janel McCarville	45
2009	Loree Moore	66
2010	Leilani Mitchell	55
2011	Nicole Powell	45
2012	Nicole Powell	45
2013	Cappie Pondexter	31

**Total Blocks:**

1997	Rebecca Lobo	51
1998	Rebecca Lobo	33
1999	Sue Wicks	43
2000	Sue Wicks	39
2001	Sue Wicks	30
2002	Tamika Whitmore	43
2003	Elena Baranova	43
2004	Elena Baranova	58
2005	Elena Baranova	46
2006	Shameka Christon	42
2007	Jessica Davenport	29
2008	Catherine Kraayeveld	26
	Janel McCarville	26
2009	Janel McCarville	44
2010	Taj McWilliams-Franklin	30
2011	Plenette Pierson	30
2012	Essence Carson	25
	Kia Vaughn	25
2013	Plenette Pierson	20

**Total Personal Fouls:**

1997	Rebecca Lobo	73
1998	Rebecca Lobo	98
1999	Sue Wicks	123
2000	Tari Phillips	110
2001	Tari Phillips	257
2002	Tari Phillips	113
2003	Tari Phillips	118
2004	Elena Baranova	88
2005	Shameka Christon	100
2006	Shameka Christon	105
	Barbara Farris	105
2007	Shameka Christon	99
2008	Cathrine Kraayeveld	95
2009	Shameka Christon	102
2010	Taj McWilliams-Franklin	101
2011	Kia Vaughn	97
2012	Kia Vaughn	76
2013	Kara Braxton	100

**Minutes:**

1997	Rebecca Lobo	939
1998	Teresa Weatherspoon	1,002
1999	Teresa Weatherspoon	1,086
2000	Teresa Weatherspoon	1,078
2001	Tari Phillips	1,047
2002	Crystal Robinson	1,068
2003	Crystal Robinson	1,078
2004	Becky Hammon	1,130
2005	Becky Hammon	1,180
2006	Shameka Christon	985
2007	Loree Moore	1,163
2008	Shameka Christon	947
2009	Shameka Christon	1,014
2010	Cappie Pondexter	1,167
2011	Cappie Pondexter	1,151
2012	Cappie Pondexter	1,162
2013	Cappie Pondexter	1,026

**Minutes Average:**

1997	Rebecca Lobo	33.5
1998	Teresa Weatherspoon	33.4
1999	Teresa Weatherspoon	33.9
2000	Teresa Weatherspoon	33.7
2001	Tari Phillips	32.8
2002	Crystal Robinson	33.4
2003	Crystal Robinson	32.7
2004	Becky Hammon	33.2
2005	Becky Hammon	34.7
2006	Becky Hammon	30.8
2007	Loree Moore	34.2
2008	Shameka Christon	30.5
2009	Shameka Christon	31.7
2010	Cappie Pondexter	34.3
2011	Cappie Pondexter	33.9
2012	Cappie Pondexter	34.2
2013	Cappie Pondexter	34.0

# SINGLE GAME BESTS

## LIBERTY

### POINTS

- 40 Cappie Pondexter, vs. Indiana (OT), 07/18/10
- 34 Cappie Pondexter, at Los Angeles, 07/04/13
- 33 Becky Hammon, at Minnesota, 06/06/03
  - Janel McCarville, at Houston (OT), 09/02/08
- Cappie Pondexter, at Indiana, 07/10/12
- Cappie Pondexter, at Atlanta, 08/11/13
- 32 Shameka Christon, vs. Atlanta, 07/19/09
- 31 Catherine Kraayeveld, vs. Houston, 07/20/07
  - Janel McCarville, vs. Indiana, 06/26/08
- 30 Tari Phillips, vs. Indiana, 06/30/00
  - Cappie Pondexter, vs. Chicago, 07/11/10
  - Cappie Pondexter, at Minnesota, 06/21/12
  - Cappie Pondexter, at Washington, 09/16/12
- 28 Tamika Whitmore, vs. Phoenix, 07/08/02
  - Becky Hammon, vs. Cleveland, 06/10/03
  - Becky Hammon, vs. Indiana, 09/16/04
  - Erin Thorn, vs. Chicago, 05/20/07
  - Shameka Christon, at Los Angeles, 07/01/08
  - Janel McCarville, vs. Washington, 07/30/09
  - Essence Carson, at Detroit, 09/10/09
- 27 Sophia Witherspoon, at Los Angeles, 08/20/97
  - Vickie Johnson, vs. Cleveland, 06/23/98
  - Crystal Robinson, at Phoenix, 08/06/99
  - Tari Phillips, vs. Charlotte, 06/12/01
  - Vickie Johnson, vs. Charlotte, 07/18/03
  - Elena Baranova, vs. Los Angeles, 09/29/04
  - Shameka Christon, at San Antonio, 07/08/08
- 26 Sophia Witherspoon, vs. Sacramento, 07/30/97
  - Sophia Witherspoon, at Detroit, 08/19/98
  - Vickie Johnson, vs. Los Angeles, 06/18/99
  - Tari Phillips, at Minnesota, 07/07/00
  - Cappie Pondexter, at Atlanta, 07/25/10
  - Cappie Pondexter, at Indiana, 07/10/12

### REBOUNDS

- 18 Elena Baranova, at Connecticut, 08/20/05
- 16 Sue Wicks, at Washington, 08/11/99
  - Tari Phillips, at Houston, 07/26/03
- 15 Kara Braxton, at Tulsa, 09/01/13
  - Plenete Pierson, vs. Phoenix, 09/10/13
- 14 Tari Phillips, vs. Indiana, 07/09/01
  - Tari Phillips, at Portland, 07/24/01
  - Elena Baranova, vs. Houston, 05/23/04
  - Catherine Kraayeveld, vs. Chicago, 09/07/08
  - Kara Braxton, at Seattle, 06/28/13
- 13 Seven Different Players (16 times)
  - Most recent - Kara Braxton, vs. Connecticut, 06/14/13
- 12 11 Different Players (27 times)
  - Most recent - Plenette Pierson, at Atlanta, 08/11/13
- 11 Nine Different Players (29 times)
  - Most recent - Plenette Pierson, at Washington, 09/15/13

### ASSISTS

- 13 Teresa Weatherspoon, at Los Angeles, 07/21/98
  - Teresa Weatherspoon, at Houston, 05/29/00
  - Cappie Pondexter, at Atlanta, 06/19/12
- 12 Teresa Weatherspoon, at Los Angeles, 08/20/97
  - Teresa Weatherspoon, at Los Angeles, 07/14/99
  - Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Indiana, 06/30/00
  - Teresa Weatherspoon, at Sacramento, 06/13/02
- 11 Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Charlotte, 06/27/99
  - Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Orlando, 08/01/99
  - Teresa Weatherspoon, at Portland, 05/29/02
- 10 Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Indiana, 06/25/02
  - Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Miami 08/02/02
  - Becky Hammon, at Charlotte, 07/20/04
  - Becky Hammon, vs. Los Angeles, 07/05/05
  - Plenette Pierson vs. Washington, 07/06/13

### STEALS

- 8 Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Charlotte, 07/10/97
- 7 Teresa Weatherspoon, at Sacramento, 07/24/98
  - Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Phoenix, 08/11/98
  - Leilani Mitchell, vs. Washington, 07/15/10
- 6 4 Different Players (Eight times)
  - Most recent - Loree Moore, at Detroit, 09/10/09

### BLOCKED SHOTS

- 6 Shameka Christon, at Phoenix, 07/16/06
- 5 Rebecca Lobo, at Utah, 08/19/97
  - Sue Wicks, vs. Sacramento, 07/05/99
  - Tamika Whitmore, vs. Washington, 08/08/02
  - Elena Baranova, vs. Detroit, 05/26/04
- 4 10 Different Players (13 times)
  - Most recent - Janel McCarville, at Atlanta, 08/01/09

**OPPONENT****POINTS**

- 36 Diana Taurasi, vs. Phoenix, 07/09/06
- 35 Tina Thompson, vs. Houston, 05/23/09
- 34 Deanna Nolan, at Detroit, 06/03/05  
Deanna Nolan, at Detroit (OT), 09/10/09  
Tina Thompson, at Houston (OT), 09/02/08  
Diana Taurasi, vs. Phoenix, 07/26/09  
DeWanna Bonner, at Phoenix, 08/23/12
- 33 Lauren Jackson, at Seattle, 07/03/08
- 32 Tamika Catchings, at Indiana, 06/08/02  
Tamika Catchings, vs. Indiana, 08/22/03  
Seimone Augustus, vs. Minnesota, 07/30/06
- 31 Chamique Holdsclaw, at Washington, 06/10/01  
Tamika Catchings, at Indiana, 07/10/03  
Nykesha Sales, at Connecticut, 08/12/03  
Penny Taylor, at Phoenix, 08/09/07
- 30 Chasity Melvin, at Cleveland, 06/21/02  
Chasity Melvin, at Washington, 08/23/05  
Tamika Catchings, vs. Indiana, 06/13/06  
Becky Hammon, vs. San Antonio, 09/09/08  
Epiphanny Prince, vs. Chicago, 09/17/12  
Angel McCoughtry, at Atlanta, 08/11/13
- 29 A. Stinson, at Charlotte, 07/09/97  
Yolanda Griffith, at Sacramento, 07/22/99  
Nykesha Sales, at Orlando, 06/23/02  
Diana Taurasi, at Phoenix, 07/16/06  
Seimone Augustus, at Minnesota, 06/24/06  
Alana Beard, vs. Washington, 08/13/06

**REBOUNDS**

- 21 Lisa Leslie, at Los Angeles, 06/19/98
- 19 Yolanda Griffith, at Sacramento, 07/22/99  
Sylvia Fowles, vs. Chicago, 07/11/10
- 18 Rhonda Mapp, vs. Charlotte, 07/26/99  
Cheryl Ford, vs. Detroit, 05/22/05  
Cheryl Ford, at Detroit, 07/06/07  
Cheryl Ford, at Detroit, 07/18/07  
Rebekkah Brunson, at Minneapolis, 08/08//10
- 16 Margo Dydek, at Utah, 06/11/02  
Yolanda Griffith, vs. Sacramento, 06/17/03  
Sylvia Fowles, at Chicago, 07/23/10  
Tina Charles, vs. Connecticut, 06/27/10
- 15 Wendy Palmer, at Detroit, 06/09/02  
Lisa Leslie, vs. Los Angeles, 06/03/06  
Tammy Sutton-Brown, vs. Indiana, 06/26/08  
Tina Charles, vs. Connecticut, 06/04/10  
Candace Parker, vs. Los Angeles, 09/09/12

**ASSISTS**

- 14 Jennifer Rizzotti, at Cleveland, 06/21/02
- 13 Nikki Teasley, vs. Los Angeles, 06/14/03
- 11 Temeka Johnson, at Washington, 06/01/05
- 10 9 Different Players (12 times)

Most recent - Sue Bird, vs. Seattle, 08/26/12

**STEALS**

- 7 Wendy Palmer, at Utah, 07/05/97  
Kim Perrot, at Houston, 06/13/98  
Rita Williams, vs. Indiana, 06/30/00  
Helen Darling, at Charlotte, 08/12/05  
Angel McCoughtry, at Atlanta, 08/01/09  
Angel McCoughtry, vs. Atlanta, 06/05/12
- 6 Ruthie Bolton, vs. Sacramento, 08/15/97  
Shannon Johnson, vs. Orlando, 08/01/99  
Merlakia Jones, at Cleveland, 08/21/99  
Monique Currie, at Washington, 06/12/10  
Angel McCoughtry, at Atlanta, 05/25/12  
Angel McCoughtry, at Atlanta, 06/07/13  
Daniel Adams, at San Antonio, 07/25/13

**BLOCKED SHOTS**

- 7 Lisa Leslie, at Los Angeles, 05/25/02
- 6 Yolanda Griffith, at Sacramento, 07/22/99  
Lisa Leslie, vs. Los Angeles, 06/03/06
- 5 Elena Baranova, vs. Utah, 07/22/97  
Vicky Bullett, at Charlotte, 06/12/99  
Lisa Leslie, vs. Los Angeles, 06/25/00  
Lisa Leslie, vs. Los Angeles, 06/22/04  
Vanessa Hayden, vs. Minnesota, 07/15/05  
Lindsay Wisdom-Hylton, at  
Washington, 09/16/12

# SEASONAL LEADER STREAKS

## Total Points:

1. Shameka Christon	2006-2009 (4)
Cappie Pondexter	2010-2013 (4)
3. Tari Phillips	2000-2002 (3)
4. Sophia Witherspoon	1997-1998 (2)
Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)

## Scoring Average:

1. Becky Hammon	2003-2006 (4)
Cappie Pondexter	2010-2013 (4)
3. Tari Phillips	2000-2002 (3)
Shameka Christon	2007-2009 (3)
5. Sophia Witherspoon	1997-1998 (2)

## Field Goals Made:

1. Cappie Pondexter	2010-2013 (4)
2. Tari Phillips	2000-2002 (3)
3. Vickie Johnson	1998-1999 (2)
Janel McCarville	2007-2008 (2)

## Field Goals Attempted:

1. Tari Phillips	2000-2003 (4)
Shameka Christon	2006-2009 (4)
Cappie Pondexter	2010-2013 (4)
4. Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)

## Field Goal %:

1. Janel McCarville	2007-2009 (3)
2. Tari Phillips	2001-2002 (2)
Kara Braxton	2012-2013 (2)

## 3-pt Field Goals Made:

1. Crystal Robinson	2001-2003 (3)
2. Cappie Pondexter	2011-2013 (3)
3. Sophia Witherspoon	1997-1998 (2)
Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)
Shameka Christon	2008-2009 (2)

## 3-pt Field Goals Attempted:

1. Crystal Robinson	2001-2003 (3)
2. Cappie Pondexter	2011-2013 (3)
3. Sophia Witherspoon	1997-1998 (2)
Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)
Shameka Christon	2008-2009 (2)

## 3-pt Field Goal %:

1. Leilani Mitchell	2010-2013 (4)
2. Becky Hammon	2003-2004 (2)

## Free Throws Made:

1. Shameka Christon	2006-2009 (4)
Cappie Pondexter	2010-2013 (4)
3. Sophia Witherspoon	1997-1998 (2)
Tari Phillips	2000-2001 (2)
Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)

## Free Throws Attempted:

1. Shameka Christon	2006-2009 (4)
Cappie Pondexter	2010-2013 (4)
3. Tari Phillips	2000-2001 (2)
Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)

## Free Throw %: (min 25 made)

1. Vickie Johnson	1999-2001 (3)
Cappie Pondexter	2010-2013 (4)
3. Sophia Witherspoon	1997-1998 (2)
Becky Hammon	2005-2006 (2)

## Total Rebounds:

1. Tari Phillips	2000-2003 (4)
2. Rebecca Lobo	1997-1998 (2)
Elena Baranova	2004-2005 (2)
Cathrine Kraayeveld	2007-2008 (2)
Janel McCarville	2009-2010 (2)
Kia Vaughn	2011-2012 (2)

## Total Assists:

1. Teresa Weatherspoon	1997-2003 (7)
2. Loree Moore	2006-2009 (4)
Cappie Pondexter	2010-2013 (4)
4. Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)

## Total Steals:

1. Teresa Weatherspoon	1997-2005 (5)
2. Tari Phillips	2002-2003 (2)
Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)
Loree Moore	2006-2007 (2)
Nicole Powell	2011-2012 (2)

## Total Blocks:

1. Sue Wicks	1999-2001 (3)
Elena Baranova	2003-2005 (3)
3. Rebecca Lobo	1997-1998 (2)
Janel McCarville	2008-2009 (2)

## Total Personal Fouls:

1. Tari Phillips	2000-2003 (4)
2. Rebecca Lobo	1997-1998 (2)
Shameka Christon	2005-2007 (2)
Kia Vaughn	2011-2012 (2)

## Minutes:

1. Cappie Pondexter	2010-2013 (4)
2. Teresa Weatherspoon	1998-2000 (3)
3. Crystal Robinson	2002-2003 (2)
Becky Hammon	2004-2005 (2)
Shameka Christon	2008-2009 (2)

## Minutes Average:

1. Cappie Pondexter	2010-2013 (4)
2. Becky Hammon	2004-2006 (3)
Teresa Weatherspoon	1998-2000 (3)
4. Crystal Robinson	2002-2003 (2)
Shameka Christon	2008-2009 (2)

# PLAYOFF HISTORY

# ALL-TIME LIBERTY PLAYOFF HISTORY

Date	Site	W-L, Score	High Scorer		High Rebounder	
			Liberty	Opponents	Liberty	Opponents
<b>1997 Semi-Final vs. Phoenix, Won 1-0</b>						
Aug. 28	@ Phoenix	W, 59-41	Lobo-16	Gillom-9	Hampton-14	Gillom-7
<b>1997 WNBA Finals vs. Houston, Eliminated 0-1</b>						
Aug. 30	@ Houston	L, 52-65	Hampton-13	Cooper-25	Hampton-13	Jackson-11
<b>1999 First Round vs. Charlotte, Won 2-1</b>						
Aug. 27	@ Charlotte	L, 67-78		Robinson-17 Staley-16 Stinson-16	Mapp-16	Wicks-6 Bullett-11 Robinson-6
Aug. 29	@ New York	W, 74-70	Weatherspoon-19	Stinson-22	Hampton-10	Stinson-6
Aug. 30	@ New York	W, 69-54	Robinson-18	Stinson-24	Hampton-11	Mapp-6
<b>1999 WNBA Finals vs. Houston, Eliminated, 2-1</b>						
Sept. 2	@ New York	L, 60-73	Witherspoon-18	Cooper-29	Hampton-11	Jackson-8
Sept. 4	@ Houston	W, 68-67	Robinson-21	Thompson-15	Hampton-9	Swoopes-5
Sept. 5	@ Houston	L, 47-59	Wicks-11	Cooper-24	Wicks-9	Jackson-11
<b>2000 First Round vs. Washington, Won 2-0</b>						
Aug. 12	@ Washington	W, 72-63	Johnson-20 Phillips-20	Bullett-22	Phillips-7	Holdsclaw-8 Bullett-8
Aug. 14	@ New York	W, 78-57	Hammon-19	Holdsclaw-12 Aldridge-12	Phillips-10	Aldridge-4
<b>2000 Eastern Conference Finals vs. Cleveland, Won 2-1</b>						
Aug. 17	@ Cleveland		L, 43-56	Phillips-11	Brown-18	Phillips-6
Aug. 20	@ New York	W, 51-45	Hammon-13	Jones-18	Phillips-6	Jones-12
Aug. 21	@ New York	W, 81-67	Whitmore-19	Jones-13 Serio-13	Wicks-7	Melvin-9
<b>2000 WNBA Finals vs. Houston, Eliminated 0-2</b>						
Aug. 24	@ New York	L, 52-59	Phillips-24	Cooper-20	Phillips-15	Thompson-8
Aug. 26	@ Houston	L, 73-79	Phillips-20	Swoopes-31	Phillips-7	Swoopes-8 Thompson-8
<b>2001 First Round vs. Miami, Won 2-1</b>						
Aug. 17	@ Miami	W, 62-46	Johnson-18	Riley-12	Phillips-13	Sam-5 Baranova-5
Aug. 19	@ New York	L, 50-53	Robinson-13	Sam-17	Phillips-15	Black-8
Aug. 21	@ New York	W, 72-61	Johnson-22	Baranova-18 Brondello-18	Johnson-7	Riley-9
<b>2001 Eastern Conference Finals vs. Charlotte, Eliminated 1-2</b>						
Aug. 24	@ Charlotte	W, 61-57	Phillips-14	Staley-14	Phillips-6	Stinson-7
Aug. 26	@ New York	L, 53-62	Johnson-16	Staley-18 Stinson-18	Phillips-7	Smith-9
Aug. 27	@ New York	L, 44-48	Johnson-13	Staley-17	Robinson-6	Stinson-8
<b>2002 First Round vs. Indiana, Won 2-1</b>						
Aug. 16	@ Indiana	L, 55-73	Whitmore-18	Catchings-29	Hammon-5	Scott-Richardson-14
Aug. 18	@ New York	W, 84-65	Whitmore-24	Catchings-20	Whitmore-6	Catchings-14
Aug. 20	@ New York	W, 75-60	Johnson-19	McCray-14	Johnson-7	Scott-Richardson-9

**2002 Eastern Conference Finals vs. Washington, Won 2-1**

Aug. 22	@ Washington	L, 74-79	Phillips-21	Holdsclaw-20	Four Players-5	Holdsclaw-9
Aug. 24	@ New York	W, 96-79	Whitmore-23	Luz-16	Phillips-6	Page-5
Aug. 25	@ New York	W, 64-57	Phillips-23 Johnson-19	Holdsclaw-19	Phillips-11	Holdsclaw-8

**2002 WNBA Finals vs. Los Angeles, Eliminated 0-2**

Aug. 29	@ New York	L, 63-71	Hammon-18	Mabika-20	Weatherspoon-7	Byears-11
Aug. 31	@ Los Angeles	L, 66-69	Whitmore-17	Leslie/Johnson-17	Phillips-8	Byears-11

**2004 First Round vs. Detroit, Won 2-1**

Sept. 24	@ Detroit	W, 75-62	Baranova- 17	Nolan-20	Johnson-7	Ford-14
Sept. 26	@ New York	L, 66-76	Frett-20	Ford-21	Baranova-7	
Sept. 28	@ New York	W, 66-64	Hammon-20	Nolan-16	Baranova-6	Ford-9 Farris-9

**2004 Eastern Conference Finals vs. Connecticut, Eliminated 0-2**

Oct. 1	@ New York	L, 51-61	Robinson-17	Sales-15	Baranova-11	McWilliams-Franklin-10 Palmer - 10
Oct. 3	@ Connecticut		L, 57-60	Johnson-19	McWilliams-Franklin-18	
	Baranova-6	McWilliams-Franklin-9				

**2005 First Round vs. Indiana, Eliminated 0-2**

Aug. 30	@ New York	L, 51-63	Johnson-17	Catchings-19	Baranova-7	Catchings-12
Sept. 1	@ Indiana	L, 50-58	Hammon-14	Catchings-19	Hammon-5	Catchings-12

**2007 First Round vs. Detroit, Eliminated 1-2**

Aug. 24	@ New York	W, 73-51	Christon- 16	Nolan- 16	Christon- 15	Pierson- 8
Aug. 26	@ Detroit	L, 73-76	Christon - 19	Nolan- 16	Moore- 8	Pierson- 12
Aug. 28	@ Detroit	L, 70-71 OT	McCarville- 19 Kraayeveld- 16	Nolan- 22	Kraayeveld-8 Jackson- 10	Ford- 10

**2008 Eastern Conference Semi-Finals vs. Connecticut, Won 2-1**

Sept. 18	@ New York	W, 63-72	Christon- 19	Whitmore- 16	Kraayeveld -10	Jones- 6 Whitmore- 6
Sept. 20	@ Connecticut	L, 70-73	Moore- 16	Jones- 16	Larkins- 5 McCarville- 5 Kraayeveld- 5	Whitmore- 6
Sept. 22	@ Connecticut	W, 66-62	Carson- 15	Whalen- 19	McCarville- 7	Jones- 11

**2008 Eastern Conference Finals vs. Detroit, Eliminated 1-2**

Sept. 26	@ New York	W, 56-60	McCarville- 17	Nolan- 22	Christon- 11	McWilliams-Franklin - 7 Hornbuckle- 7
Sept. 28	@ Detroit	L, 55-64	Christon- 16	Nolan- 22	Kraayeveld- 9	McWilliams-Franklin- 11
Sept. 29	@ Detroit	L, 73-75	McCarville- 21	Nolan- 21	Kraayeveld- 8	McWilliams-Franklin- 8

**2010 First Round vs. Indiana, Won 2-1**

Aug. 26	@ New York	W, 85-73	Pondexter - 28	Catchings - 18	McWilliams-Franklin - 10	Davenport - 8
Aug. 29	@ Indiana	L, 67-75	Pondexter - 24	Catchings - 17	McCarville - 11	Catchings - 13
Sept. 1	@ New York	W, 77-74	Pondexter - 30	Douglas - 24	McWilliams-Franklin - 11	Cathcings - 6

**2010 Eastern Conference Finals vs. Atlanta, Eliminated 0-2**

Sept. 5	@ New York	L, 75-81	Pondexter - 24	McCoughtry - 21	McWilliams-Franklin- 11	Lyttle- 13
Sept. 7	@ Atlanta	L, 93-105	Pondexter- 36	McCoughtry- 42	McWilliams-Franklin- 6	De Souza - 6

**2011 Eastern Conference Semi-Finals vs. Indiana, Eliminated 2-1**

Sept. 15	@ Indiana	L, 74-72	Pondexter - 18	Douglas - 25	Powell - 8	Sutton-Brown-7
Sept. 17	@ New York	W, 87-72	Powell - 19	Douglas - 20	Powell -5	Catchings - 9
					Pondexter - 5	
Sept. 19	@ Indiana	L, 72-62	Powell - 19	Douglas - 21	Vaughn - 5	Catchings - 8
Home	17-13	Road	7-19	Total	Vaughn - 7	
					24-39	

**2012 Eastern Conference Semi-Finals vs. Connecticut, Eliminated 0-2**

Sept. 27	@ Connecticut	L 60-65	Pondexter- 14	Charles- 17	Pierson - 9	Jones-9
Sept. 29	vs. Connecticut	L62-75	Pondexter- 20	Charles- 25	Vaughn - 9	Charles - 14

**All-Time Playoff Record**

Home: 16-10

Road: 7-17

**Total: 23-37**

# ALL-TIME TEAM PLAYOFF RECORDS

## STREAKS:

**Longest Winning Streak:** 2, 2002.

Began 8/24, with a 96-79 victory over Washington, in Game Two of the Conference Finals. Ended 8/29, when defeated by Los Angeles, 71-63 in Game One of the WNBA Finals.

**Longest Home Winning Streak:** 4, 2002.

Began 8/18, with an 84-65 victory over Indiana, in Game Two of the First Round. Ended 8/29, when defeated by Los Angeles, 71-63, in Game One of the WNBA Finals.

**Longest Road Winning Streak:** 2, 2001.

Began 8/17/01, with a 62-46 victory over Miami in Game One of the First Round. Ended 8/16/02, when defeated by Indiana, 73-55 in Game One of First Round.

**Longest Losing Streak:** 2, 2004.

Began 10/1, when defeated by Connecticut, 61-51, in Game One of the Conference Finals, through present.

**Longest Home Losing Streak:** 2, 2001.

Began 8/26/01, when defeated by Charlotte, 62-53, in Game Two of the Eastern Conference Finals. Ended 8/18/02, with a 84-65 victory over Indiana in Game Two of the First Round.

**Longest Road Losing Streak:** 3, 2002.

Began 8/16, when defeated by Indiana, 73-55, in Game One of the First Round. Ended 9/24/04, with a 75-62 victory over Detroit, in Game One of the First Round.

## PLAYOFF YEAR:

**Most Games Played:** 8, 2002 (4-4).

**Most Victories:** 4, (twice) 2000 (7 games); 2002 (8 games)

**Most Losses:** 4, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Points:** 577, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Field Goals:** 266, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Field Goals Attempted:** 443, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Three-Points Field Goals:** 43, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted:** 108, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Free Throws:** 101, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Free Throws Attempted:** 143, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Rebounds:** 214, 2002 (8 games)

**Most Turnovers:** 98, 2000 (7 games)

**Most Steals:** 68, 2000 (7 games)

**Fewest Field Goals:** 35, 2005 (2 games)

**Fewest Field Goals Attempted:** 94, 2005 (2 games)

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals:** 2, 1997 (2 games)

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals Attempted:** 12, 1997 (2 games)

**Fewest Free Throws:** 16, 1997 (2 games)

**Fewest Free Throws Attempted:** 27, 1997 (2 games)

**Fewest Rebounds:** 45, 2005 (2 games)

**Fewest Turnovers:** 22, 2005 (2 games)

**Fewest Steals:** 5, 2005 (2 games)

## SERIES:

**Most Points:** 234, 2002, Conference Finals. Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1, outscoring opponent 234-215.

**Most Points, Two-Game Series:** 150, 2000, First Round.

Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0, outscoring opponent 150-120.

**Most Points, Three-Game Series:** 234, 2002, Conference Finals.

Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1, outscoring opponent 234-215.

**Most Points Allowed:** 215, 2002, Conference Finals.

Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1, outscoring opponent 234-215.

**Most Points Allowed, Two-Game Series:** 140, 2002, WNBA Finals.

Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0, outscored by opponent 140-129.

**Most Points Allowed, Three-Game Series:** 215, 2002, Conference Finals.

Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1, outscoring opponent 234-215.

**Most Points, Both Teams:** 449, 2002, Conference Finals.

Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1, outscoring opponent 234-215.

**Most Points, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 270, 2000, First Round.

Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0, outscoring opponent 150-120.

**Most Points, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 449, 2002, Conference Finals.

Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1, outscoring opponent 234-215.

**Fewest Points:** 51, 1997, WNBA Finals.

Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0, outscored by opponent 65-51.

**Fewest Points, Two-Game Series:** 101, 2005, First Round.

Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0, outscored by opponent 121-101.

**Fewest Points, Three-Game Series:** 158, 2001, Conference Finals.

Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1, outscored by opponent 167-158.

**Fewest Points Allowed:** 41, 1997, Conference Finals.

Liberty defeated Phoenix 1 game to 0, outscoring opponent 59-41.

**Fewest Points Allowed, Two-Game Series:** 120, 2000, First Round.

Liberty defeated Washington 2-0, outscoring opponent 150-120.

**Fewest Points Allowed, Three-Game Series:** 160, 2001, First Round.

Liberty defeated Miami 2 games to 1, outscoring opponent 184-160.

**Fewest Points, Both Teams:** 100, 1997, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Phoenix 1 game to 0, outscoring opponent 59-41.

**Fewest Points, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 222, 2005, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0, outscored by opponent 121-101.

**Fewest Points, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 325, 2001, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1, being outscored 167-158.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals:** 29, 2004, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Two-Game Series:** 12, 2002, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Three-Game Series:** 29, 2004, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent:** 19, 2002, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 11, 2005, WNBA First Round.  
 Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 19, 2002, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Both Teams:** 38, 2008, Conference Semi-Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Connecticut 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 21, 2002, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 38, 2008, Conference Semi-Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Connecticut 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals:** 1, (twice)  
 1997, Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Phoenix 1 game to 0;  
 1997, WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals, Two-Game Series:** 7, 2000, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals, Three-Game Series:** 10, 2000, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent:** 1, 1997, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Phoenix 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 6, 2000, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 5, 2004, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals, Both Teams:** 2, 1997, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Phoenix 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 16, 2000, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Three-Point Field Goals, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 21, 2000, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws:** 48, 2002, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws, Two-Game Series:** 34, 2000, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Most Free Throws, Three-Game Series:** 48, 2002, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws, Opponent:** 82, 1999, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 42, 2005, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Most Free Throws, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 82, 1999, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws, Both Teams:** 113, 1999, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 66, 2005, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Most Free Throws, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 113, 1999, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Free Throws:** 4, 1997, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Free Throws, Two-Game Series:** 15, 2004, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Free Throws, Three-Game Series:** 22, (twice)  
 2001, Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1;  
 2004, First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Free Throws, Opponent:** 10, 1997, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Phoenix 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Free Throws, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 20, 2000, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Free Throws, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 29, 2002, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Free Throws, Both Teams:** 21, 1997, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Free Throws, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 38, 2004, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Free Throws, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 54, 2001, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1.  
**Most Rebounds:** 98, 2008, Conference Semi-Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Sun 2 games to 1.  
**Most Rebounds, Two-Game Series:** 59, 2000, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.  
**Most Rebounds, Three-Game Series:** 98, 2008, Conference Semi-Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Sun 2 games to 1.  
**Most Rebounds, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 70, 2002, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.  
**Most Rebounds, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 103, 2008, Conference Semi-Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Sun 2 games to 1.  
**Most Rebounds, Both Teams:** 201, 2008, Conference Semi-Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Sun 2 games to 1.  
**Most Rebounds, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 126, 2000, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.  
**Most Rebounds, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 201, 2008, Conference Semi-Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Sun 2 games to 1.  
**Fewest Rebounds:** 36, 1997, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.  
**Fewest Rebounds, Two-Game Series:** 45, 2005, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.  
**Fewest Rebounds, Three-Game Series:** 75, 2001, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1.  
**Fewest Rebounds, Opponent:** 31, 1997, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.  
**Fewest Rebounds, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 44, 2000, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.  
**Fewest Rebounds, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 74, 2002, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.  
**Fewest Rebounds, Both Teams:** 67, 1997, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.  
**Fewest Rebounds, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 103, 2000, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.  
**Fewest Rebounds, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 156, 2002, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.  
**Most Turnovers:** 50, (twice) 2008, Conference Semi-Finals, Liberty defeated Sun 2 games to 1; 1999, WNBA Finals. Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.  
**Most Turnovers, Two-Game Series:** 28, 2000, WNBA Finals. Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Most Turnovers, Three-Game Series:** 50, (twice), 2008, Conference Semi-Finals, Liberty defeated Sun 2 games to 1;  
 1999, WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.  
**Most Turnovers, Opponent:** 45, 2000, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.  
**Most Turnovers, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 32, 2000, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.  
**Most Turnovers, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 45, 2000, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.  
**Most Turnovers, Both Teams:** 88, 2000, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.  
**Most Turnovers, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 59, 2000, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.  
**Most Turnovers, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 88, 2000, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.  
**Fewest Turnovers:** 15, 1997, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.  
**Fewest Turnovers, Two-Game Series:** 21, 2002, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.  
**Fewest Turnovers, Three-Game Series:** 31, (three times)  
 1999, First Round, Liberty defeated Charlotte 2 games to 1  
 2002, First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1  
 2002, Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games 1.  
**Fewest Turnovers, Opponent:** 10, 1997, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.  
**Fewest Turnovers, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 14, 2005, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.  
**Fewest Turnovers, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 25, 2002, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.  
**Fewest Turnovers, Both Teams:** 25, 1997, WNBA Finals.  
 Liberty Defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.  
**Fewest Turnovers, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 36, 2005, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.  
**Fewest Turnovers, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 56, 2002, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.  
**Most Steals:** 32, 2000, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.  
**Most Steals, Two-Game Series:** 22, 2000, First Round.  
 Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.  
**Most Steals, Three-Game Series:** 32, 2000, Conference Finals.  
 Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals, Opponent:** 33, 1999, WNBA Finals. Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 17, 2004, Conference Finals. Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0.

**Most Steals, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 33, 1999, WNBA Finals. Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals, Both Teams:** 63, 2000, Conference Finals. Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 36, 2004, Conference Finals. Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0.

**Most Steals, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 63, 2000, Conference Finals. Liberty defeated Cleveland 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Steals:** 7, 1997, Conference Finals. Liberty defeated Phoenix 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Steals, Two-Game Series:** 5, 2005, First Round. Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Steals, Three-Game Series:** 15, (3 times) 1999, First Round, Liberty defeated Charlotte 2 games to 1  
1999, WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1  
2002, Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Steals, Opponent:** 8, 1997, WNBA Finals. Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Steals, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 13, 2000, First Round. Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Steals, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 11, 2002, First Round. Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1.

**Fewest Steals, Both Teams:** 15, 1997, WNBA Finals. Liberty defeated by Houston 1 game to 0.

**Fewest Steals, Both Teams, Two-Game Series:** 19, 2005, First Round. Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Fewest Steals, Both Teams, Three-Game Series:** 28, 2002, Conference Finals. Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Overtime Games:** 1, (twice) 2000, WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0  
2007, First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**GAME:**

**Most Points:** 96, 8/24/02, Conference Finals, Game Two. Liberty defeated Washington, 96-79, at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Points, Opponent:** 79, 8/22/02, Conference Finals, Game One. Liberty defeated by Washington, 79-75.

**Most Points, Both Teams:** 175, 8/24/02, Conference Finals, Game Two. Liberty defeated Washington, 96-79.

**Most Field Goals:** 35, 8/24/02, Conference Finals, Game Two. Liberty defeated Washington, 96-79.

**Most Field Goals, Opponent:** 30 (three times) 8/27/99, First Round, Game One, Liberty defeated at Charlotte, 78-67  
8/26/07, First Round, Game Two, Liberty defeated at Detroit, 76-73  
8/28/07 First Round, Game Three, Liberty defeated at Detroit, 71-70.

**Most Field Goal Attempts:** 67, 8/28/07, First Round, Game Three. Liberty defeated at Detroit, 71-70.

**Most Field Goal Attempts, Opponent:** 74, 9/22/08, Conference Semi-Finals, Game Three. Liberty defeated Sun 66-62.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals:** 13, 9/20/08, Conference Semi-Finals, Game Two. Liberty defeated by Sun 73-70 at Mohegan Sun.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent:** 11, 8/24/02, Conference Finals, Game Two. Liberty defeated Washington, 96-79 at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Three-Point Field Goal Attempts:** 29, (twice) 9/20/08, Conference Semi-Finals, Game Two, Liberty defeated by Sun 73-70 at Mohegan Sun  
9/28/04, First Round, Game Three, Liberty defeated Detroit, 66-64 at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Three-Point Field Goal Attempts, Opponent:** 22, 9/18/08, Conference Semi-Finals, Game One. Liberty defeated Sun 72-63 at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Free Throws Made:** 22, 8/25/02, Conference Finals, Game Three. Liberty defeated Washington, 65-57 at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Free Throws Made, Opponent:** 32, 9/4/99, WNBA Finals, Game Two. Liberty defeated Houston, 68-67.

**Most Free Throws Attempts:** 28, 8/31/02, WNBA Finals, Game Two. Liberty defeated at Los Angeles, 69-66.

**Most Free Throws Attempts, Opponent:** 42, 9/4/99, WNBA Finals, Game Two. Liberty defeated Houston, 68-67.

**Most Rebounds:** 41, 8/28/97, Conference Finals, Game One. Liberty defeated Phoenix, 59-41.

**Most Rebounds, Opponent:** 43, 8/28/07, First Round, Game Three. Liberty defeated at Detroit, 71-70.

**Most Assists:** 25, 8/21/00, Conference Finals, Game Three. Liberty defeated Cleveland, 81-67, at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Assists, Opponent:** 23, 8/27/99, First Round, Game One. Liberty defeated at Charlotte, 78-67.

**Most Steals:** 14, 8/20/00, Conference Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated Cleveland, 51-45, at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Steals, Opponent:** 13, 9/26/04, First Round, Game Two.

Liberty defeated by Detroit, 76-66, at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Turnovers:** 19, (twice)

9/18/08, Conference Semi-Finals, Game One, Liberty defeated Sun 72-63

8/28/97, Conference Finals, Game One, Liberty defeated Phoenix, 59-41.

**Most Turnovers, Opponent:** 20, 8/20/02, First Round, Game Three.

Liberty defeated Indiana, 75-60, at Madison Square Garden.

**Most Blocked Shots:** 8, 9/4/99, WNBA Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated Houston, 68-67.

**Most Blocked Shots, Opponent:** 6, (twice) last- 9/24/04, First Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated Detroit, 75-62.

**Most Personal Fouls:** 28, 9/5/99, WNBA Finals, Game Three.

Liberty defeated at Houston, 59-47.

**Most Personal Fouls, Opponent:** 25, 8/31/02, WNBA Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated at Los Angeles, 69-66.

**Fewest Points:** 43, 8/17/00, Conference Finals, Game One.

Liberty defeated at Cleveland, 56-43.

**Fewest Points, Opponent:** 41, 8/28/97, Conference Finals, Game One.

Liberty defeated Phoenix, 59-41.

**Fewest Points, Both Teams:** 92, 8/27/01, Conference Finals, Game Three.

Liberty defeated by Charlotte, 48-44, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Field Goals:** 16, 8/17/00, Conference Finals, Game One.

Liberty defeated at Cleveland, 56-43.

**Fewest Field Goals, Opponent:** 14, 8/27/01, Conference Finals, Game Three.

Liberty defeated by Charlotte, 48-44, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Field Goal Attempts:** 46, 8/30/05, First Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated by Indiana, 63-51, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Field Goal Attempts, Opponent:** 45, 8/27/01, Conference Finals, Game Three.

Liberty defeated by Charlotte, 48-44, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Free Throws Made:** 2, 9/28/08, Conference Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated by Shock, 64-55.

**Fewest Free Throws Made, Opponent:** 4, (twice) last- 8/25/02, Conference Finals, Game Three.

Liberty defeated Washington, 64-57, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Free Throws Attempts:** 5, 9/20/08, Conference Semi-Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated by Sun 73-70 at Mohegan Sun.

**Fewest Free Throws Attempts, Opponent:** 7, (three times) last- 8/25/02, Conference Finals, Game Three.

Liberty defeated Washington, 64-57, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Rebounds:** 20, 8/30/05, First Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated by Indiana, 63-51, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Rebounds, Opponent:** 19, (twice) last- 8/24/02, Conference Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated Washington, 96-79, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Assists:** 9, (three times) last- 9/28/08, Conference Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated by Shock 64-55.

**Fewest Assists, Opponent:** 6, (twice) last- 9/5/99, Conference Finals, Game Three.

Liberty defeated at Houston, 59-47.

**Fewest Steals:** 2, (twice) last- 9/1/05, First Round, Game Two.

Liberty defeated at Indiana, 58-50.

**Fewest Steals, Opponent:** 1, 8/18/02, First Round, Game Two.

Liberty defeated Indiana, 84-65, at Madison Square Garden.

**Fewest Turnovers:** 5, 8/27/99, First Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated at Charlotte, 78-67.

**Fewest Turnovers, Opponent:** 5, 8/30/05, First Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated at Indiana, 58-50.

**Fewest Blocked Shots:** 0, (three times) last- 8/28/07, First Round, Game Three.

Liberty defeated at Detroit, 71-70.

**Fewest Blocked Shots, Game, Opponent:** 0, 9/22/08, Conference Semi-Finals, Game Three.

Liberty defeated Sun 66-62 at Mohegan Sun.

**Highest Three-Point Field Goal Percentage, (10+ Made):** .448, 9/20/08, Conference Semi-Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated by Sun 73-70 at Mohegan Sun. New York shot 13-29 from three-point range.

**Highest Three-Point Field Goal Percentage, Opponent (10+ Made):** .524, 8/24/02, Conference Finals, Game Two.

Liberty defeated by Washington, 96-79, at Madison Square Garden. Washington shot 11-21 from three-point range.

**Largest Margin of Victory:** 22, 8/24/07, First Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated Detroit, 73-51, at Madison Square Garden.

**Largest Margin of Victory, Home:** 22, 8/24/07, First Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated Detroit, 73-51, at Madison Square Garden.

**Largest Margin of Victory, Road:** 16, 8/17/01,  
First Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated Miami, 62-46.

**Largest Margin of Defeat:** 18, 8/16/02, First  
Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated at Indiana, 73-55.

**Largest Margin of Defeat, Home:** 13, 9/2/99,  
WNBA Finals, Game One.

Liberty defeated by Houston, 73-60, at Madison  
Square Garden.

**Largest Margin of Defeat, Road:** 18, 8/16/02, First  
Round, Game One.

Liberty defeated at Indiana, 73-55.

# PLAYOFF FRANCHISE LEADERS

## GAMES PLAYED

1.	Vickie Johnson	36
2.	Becky Hammon	34
3.	Crystal Robinson	34
4.	Teresa Weatherspoon	29
5.	Sue Wicks	29
6.	Tamika Whitmore	27
7.	Tari Phillips	21
<b>T8.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>16</b>
	<b>Leilani Mitchell</b>	<b>16</b>
	Shameka Christon	16

## MINUTES PLAYED

1.	Vickie Johnson	1,186
2.	Crystal Robinson	1,062
3.	Teresa Weatherspoon	970
<b>4.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>956</b>
5.	Becky Hammon	741
6.	Tamika Whitmore	733
7.	Tari Phillips	673
8.	Sue Wicks	530
9.	Shameka Christon	416
<b>10.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>348</b>

## POINTS SCORED

1.	Vickie Johnson	410
2.	Crystal Robinson	350
3.	Tari Phillips	297
4.	Tamika Whitmore	287
5.	Becky Hammon	248
<b>6.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>219</b>
7.	Teresa Weatherspoon	169
8.	Shameka Christon	165
<b>9.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>142</b>
10.	Janel McCarville	135

## FIELD GOALS MADE

1.	Vickie Johnson	156
2.	Crystal Robinson	129
3.	Tari Phillips	119
4.	Tamika Whitmore	115
5.	Becky Hammon	87
<b>6.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>77</b>
7.	Teresa Weatherspoon	63
<b>8.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>62</b>
9.	Shameka Christon	57
10.	Janel McCarville	55

## FIELD GOAL ATTEMPTS

1.	Vickie Johnson	365
2.	Crystal Robinson	293
3.	Tari Phillips	248
4.	Tamika Whitmore	233
5.	Becky Hammon	203
<b>6.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>198</b>
7.	Teresa Weatherspoon	164
<b>8.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>141</b>
9.	Shameka Christon	140
10.	Sue Wicks	119

## FREE-THROWS MADE

1.	Vickie Johnson	66
2.	Tari Phillips	59
3.	Tamika Whitmore	55
<b>4.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>49</b>
5.	Becky Hammon	35
6.	Teresa Weatherspoon	32
7.	Crystal Robinson	30
8.	Janel McCarville	25
9.	Shameka Christon	25
10.	Sue Wicks	20

## FREE-THROW ATTEMPTS

1.	Tari Phillips	92
2.	Tamika Whitmore	85
3.	Vickie Johnson	81
<b>4.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>52</b>
5.	Teresa Weatherspoon	43
6.	Janel McCarville	41
7.	Becky Hammon	41
8.	Shameka Christon	34
9.	Crystal Robinson	32
10.	Kym Hampton	27

## 3-PT FIELD GOALS MADE

1.	Crystal Robinson	62
2.	Becky Hammon	39
3.	Vickie Johnson	32
4.	Shameka Christon	26
5.	Nicole Powwell	20
<b>6.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>16</b>
7.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	16
<b>8.</b>	<b>Leilani Mitchell</b>	<b>15</b>
9.	Loree Moore	14
10.	Teresa Weatherspoon	11

## 3-PT FIELD GOAL ATTEMPTS

1.	Crystal Robinson	166
2.	Becky Hammon	115
3.	Vickie Johnson	95
4.	Shameka Christon	57
<b>5.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>49</b>
6.	Nicole Powell	46
<b>7.</b>	<b>Leilani Mitchell</b>	<b>45</b>
8.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	42
9.	Loree Moore	40
10.	Teresa Weatherspoon	39

**TOTAL REBOUNDS**

1.	Vickie Johnson	153
2.	Tari Phillips	149
3.	Crystal Robinson	109
4.	Sue Wicks	104
5.	Teresa Weatherspoon	100
6.	Tamika Whitmore	95
7.	Kym Hampton	74
8.	Cathrine Kraayeveld	70
9.	Shameka Christon	62
T10.	Kia Vaughn	51
	Becky Hammon	51

**ASSISTS**

1.	Teresa Weatherspoon	185
2.	Vickie Johnson	121
3.	Becky Hammon	59
4.	Crystal Robinson	57
<b>5.</b>	<b>Cappie Pondexter</b>	<b>49</b>
6.	Loree Moore	40
<b>7.</b>	<b>Leilani Mitchell</b>	<b>32</b>
8.	Tari Phillips	28
9.	Janel McCarville	26
10.	Tamika Whitmore	23

**STEALS**

1.	Teresa Weatherspoon	44
2.	Crystal Robinson	41
3.	Vickie Johnson	38
4.	Tari Phillips	30
5.	Becky Hammon	21
6.	Janel McCarville	17
7.	Sue Wicks	17
8.	Loree Moore	15
9.	Tamika Whitmore	14
<b>10.</b>	<b>Plenette Pierson</b>	<b>13</b>

**BLOCKED SHOTS**

1.	Sue Wicks	26
2.	Tamika Whitmore	19
3.	Tari Phillips	16
4.	Janel McCarville	15
5.	Elena Baranova	11
6.	Crystal Robinson	10
7.	Kym Hampton	8
<b>8.</b>	<b>Essence Carson</b>	<b>7</b>
T9.	<b>Plenette Pierson</b>	<b>6</b>
	Vickie Johnson	6
	Shameka Christon	6
	Cathrine Kraayeveld	6

# ALL-TIME INDIVIDUAL PLAYOFF RECORDS

## CAREER:

**Most Minutes:** 1,186, Vickie Johnson  
**Most Games:** 36, Vickie Johnson  
**Most Points:** 410, Vickie Johnson  
**Most Field Goals:** 156, Vickie Johnson  
**Most Field Goals Attempted:** 365, Vickie Johnson  
**Most Three-Point Field Goals:** 62, Crystal Robinson  
**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted:** 166, Crystal Robinson  
**Most Free Throws:** 66, Vickie Johnson  
**Most Free Throws Attempted:** 92, Tari Phillips  
**Most Assists:** 185, Teresa Weatherspoon  
**Most Rebounds:** 149, Tari Phillips  
**Most Steals:** 44, Teresa Weatherspoon  
**Most Blocks:** 26, Sue Wicks  
**Most Playoff Seasons:** 7, Vickie Johnson

## PLAYOFF YEAR:

**Most Minutes:** 271, Tamika Whitmore, 2002.  
**Most Points:** 129, Tamika Whitmore, 2002.  
**Most Field Goals:** 51, Tamika Whitmore, 2002.  
**Most Field Goals Attempted:** 95, Tari Phillips, 2000.  
**Most Three-Point Field Goals:** 15, Crystal Robinson, 1999.  
**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted:** 39, Crystal Robinson, 1999.  
**Most Free Throws:** 26, Tamika Whitmore, 2002.  
**Most Free Throws Attempted:** 37, Tamika Whitmore, 2002.  
**Most Assists:** 53, Teresa Weatherspoon, 2002.  
**Most Rebounds:** 53, Tari Phillips, 2000.  
**Most Turnovers:** 20, Teresa Weatherspoon, 2000.  
**Most Steals:** 19, Teresa Weatherspoon, 2000.  
**Most Blocks:** 9, (Three times) last- Janel McCarville, 2008.

## SERIES:

**Most Minutes:** 114, Crystal Robinson, vs. Miami, 2001 First Round, Liberty defeated Miami 2 games to 1.  
**Most Points:** 59, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1.  
**Most Points, Two-Game Series:** 30, Vickie Johnson, vs. Washington, 2000 First Round, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.  
**Most Points, Three-Game Series:** 59, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1.

**Most Points, Opponent:** 65, (twice), Deanna Nolan, Detroit, 2008 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Shock 2 games to 1; Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 1999 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Points, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 38, Tamika Catchings, Indiana, 2005 First Round, Liberty defeated by Los Indiana 2 games to 0

**Most Points, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 65, (twice), Deanna Nolan, Detroit, 2008 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Shock 2 games to 1; Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 1999 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Assists:** 28, Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Charlotte, 1999 First Round, Liberty defeated Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Assists, Two-Game Series:** 19, Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Washington, 2000 First Round, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0.

**Most Assists, Three-Game Series:** 28, Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Charlotte, 1999 First Round, Liberty defeated Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Assists, Opponent:** 22, Nikki Teasley, Los Angeles, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.

**Most Assists, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 22, Nikki Teasley, Los Angeles, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.

**Most Assists, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 21, Elaine Powell, Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Field Goals:** 27, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1.

**Most Field Goals, Two-Game Series:** 17, Tari Phillips, vs. Houston, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Most Field Goals, Three-Game Series:** 27, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1.

**Most Field Goals, Opponent:** 26, Andrea Stinson, Charlotte, 1999 First Round, Liberty defeated Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Field Goals, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 15, (twice) Sheryl Swoopes, Houston, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0; Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Most Field Goals, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 26, Andrea Stinson, Charlotte, 1999 First Round, Liberty defeated Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Field Goals Attempted:** 41, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1; 41, Janel McCarville, vs. Detroit, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Field Goals Attempted, Two-Game Series:** 38, Tari Phillips, Tari Phillips, vs. Houston, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Most Field Goals Attempted, Three-Game Series:** 41, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1; 41, Janel McCarville, vs. Detroit, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Field Goals Attempted, Opponent:** 62, (twice), Deanna Nolan, Detroit, 2008 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Shock 2 games to 1; Deanna Nolan, Detroit, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Field Goals Attempted, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 44, Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Most Field Goals Attempted, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 62, (twice), Deanna Nolan, Detroit, 2008 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Shock 2 games to 1; Deanna Nolan, Detroit, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals:** 10, Becky Hammon, vs. Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Two-Game Series:** 5, (twice) Becky Hammon, vs. Washington, 2000 First Round, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 0; Becky Hammon, vs. Los Angeles, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Three-Game Series:** 10, Becky Hammon, vs. Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent:** 10, (twice) Allison Feaster, Charlotte, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1; Dawn Staley, Charlotte, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 4, (six times) Tina Thompson, Houston, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0; Vicky Bullett, Washington, 2000 First Round, Liberty defeated by Washington 2 games to 0; Mwadi Mabika, Los Angeles, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0; Nakisha Sales, Connecticut, 2004 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0; Tully Bevliacqua, Indiana, 2005 First

Round, Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0; Kelly Miller, Indiana, 2005 First Round, Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 10, (twice) Allison Feaster, Charlotte, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1; Dawn Staley, Charlotte, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted:** 26, Becky Hammon, vs. Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted, Two-Game Series:** 12, (twice) Becky Hammon, vs. Los Angeles, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0; Crystal Robinson, vs. Connecticut, 2004 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted, Three-Game Series:** 26, Becky Hammon, vs. Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted, Opponent:** 21, Tamika Catchings, Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1; 21, Katie Smith, Detroit, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 11, Katie Douglas, Connecticut, 2004 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals Attempted, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 21, Tamika Catchings, Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1; 21, Katie Smith, Detroit, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws:** 14, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Washington, 2002 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws, Two-Game Series:** 11, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Houston, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 0.

**Most Free Throws, Three-Game Series:** 14, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Washington, 2002 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws, Opponent:** 33, Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 1999 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 15, Tamika Catchings, Indiana, 2005 First Round, Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Most Free Throws, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 33, Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 1999 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws Attempted:** 19, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Washington, 2002 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws Attempted, Two-Game Series:** 14, Tari Phillips vs. Los Angeles, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.

**Most Free Throws Attempted, Three-Game Series:** 19, Tamika Whitmore, vs. Washington, 2002 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws Attempted, Opponent:** 37, Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 1999 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Free Throws Attempted, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 16, Tamika Catchings, Indiana, 2005 First Round, Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Most Free Throws Attempted, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 37, Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 1999 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 2 games to 1.

**Most Rebounds:** 34, Tari Phillips, vs. Miami, 2001 First Round, Liberty defeated Miami 2 games to 1.

**Most Rebounds, Two-Game Series:** 17, Elena Baranova, vs. Connecticut, 2004 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0.

**Most Rebounds, Three-Game Series:** 34, Tari Phillips, vs. Miami, 2001 First Round, Liberty defeated Miami 2 games to 1.

**Most Rebounds, Opponent:** 32, (twice) Tamika Catchings, Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1; Cheryl Ford, Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Rebounds, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 24, Tamika Catchings, Indiana, 2005 First Round, Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Most Rebounds, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 32, (twice) Tamika Catchings, Indiana, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 2 games to 1; Cheryl Ford, Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Turnovers:** 12, Becky Hammon, vs. Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Turnovers, Two-Game Series:** 10, Becky Hammon, vs. Indiana, 2005 First Round, Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Most Turnovers, Three-Game Series:** 12, Becky Hammon, vs. Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Turnovers, Opponent:** 16, Dawn Staley, Charlotte, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Turnovers, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 11, Nikki Teasley, Los Angeles, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 2 games to 0.

**Most Turnovers, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 16, Dawn Staley, Charlotte, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals:** 8, Vickie Johnson, vs. Charlotte, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1; 8, Janel McCarville vs Detroit, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals, Two-Game Series:** 5, Bethany Donaphin, vs. Connecticut, 2004 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0.

**Most Steals, Three-Game Series:** 8, (twice) Vickie Johnson, vs. Charlotte, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1; Janel McCarville vs Detroit, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals, Opponent:** 10, Elaine Powell, Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Steals, Opponent, Two-Game Series:** 4, (three times) Lindsay Whalen, Connecticut, 2004 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0; Nykesha Sales, Connecticut, 2004 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Connecticut 2 games to 0; Jurgita Streimikyte, Indiana, 2005 First Round, Liberty defeated by Indiana 2 games to 0.

**Most Steals, Opponent, Three-Game Series:** 10, Elaine Powell, Detroit, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated Detroit 2 games to 1.

**Most Minutes Played:** 42, Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Houston, 8/26/00, Game Two, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 79-73.

**Most Points:** 24, Tari Phillips, 8/24/00 vs. Houston, Game One, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 59-52.

**Most Points, Opponent:** 31, Sheryl Swoopes, Houston, 8/26/00 vs. Houston, Game Two, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 79-73.

**Most Field Goals:** 11, Tari Phillips, vs. Washington, 8/24/02, Game Two, 2000 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 96-79.

**Most Field Goals, Opponent:** 11, (twice) last-Tamika Catchings, Houston, 8/16/02, Game One, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated by Indiana, 55-73.

**Most Field Goal Attempts:** 19, (twice) last- Tari Phillips, 8/26/00 vs. Houston, Game Two, 2000 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 79-73.

**Most Field Goal Attempts, Opponent:** 26, Deanna Nolan, Detroit, 8/28/07, Game Three, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 71-70.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals:** 5, Vickie Johnson, vs. Washington, 8/24/02, Game Two, 2002 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goals, Opponent:** 6, (twice) Dawn Staley, Charlotte, 8/26/01 vs. Charlotte, Game Two, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1; Allison Feaster, Charlotte, 8/26/01 vs. Charlotte, Game Two, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated by Charlotte 2 games to 1.

**Most Three-Point Field Goal Attempts:** 11, (twice) Becky Hammon, vs. Detroit, 9/28/04 Game Three, 2004 First Round, Liberty beat Detroit 66-64; Crystal Robinson, vs. Detroit, 9/28/04, Game Three, 2004 First Round, Liberty beat Detroit 66-64.

**Most Three-Point Field Goal Attempts, Opponent:** 9, Kim Perrot, Houston, 8/30/97, Game One, 1997 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 65-52; 9, Katie Smith, Detroit, 8/28/07, Game Three, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 71-70.

**Most Free Throws Made:** 8, Vickie Johnson, vs. Miami, 8/21/01, Game Three, 2001 First Round, Liberty defeated Miami 72-61.

**Most Free Throws Made, Opponent:** 13, Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 9/5/99, Game Three, 1999 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 59-47.

**Most Free Throws Attempts:** 9, (twice) last- Tamika Whitmore, vs. Los Angeles, 8/31/02, Game Two, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty lost 69-66.

**Most Free Throws Attempts, Opponent:** 15, (twice) Cynthia Cooper, Houston, 9/5/99, Game Three, 1999 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Houston 59-47.

**Most Rebounds:** 15, (twice) last - Shameka Christon, vs. Detroit, 8/24/07, Game One, 2007 First Round, Liberty beat Shock 73-51; Tari Phillips, vs. Miami, 8/19/01, Game Two, 2001 First Round, Liberty defeated by Miami 53-50.

**Most Rebounds, Opponent:** 14, (three times) last- Cheryl Ford, Detroit, 9/26/04, Game Two, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 76-66.

**Most Assists:** 12, Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Washington, 8/24/02, Game Two, 2002 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Washington 96-79.

**Most Assists, Opponent:** 11, (three times) last- Nikki Teasley, Los Angeles, 8/31/02, Game Two, 2002 WNBA Finals, Liberty defeated by Los Angeles 69-66.

**Most Steals:** 6, Vickie Johnson, vs. Charlotte, 8/24/01, Game One, 2001 Conference Finals, Liberty defeated Charlotte 61-57.

**Most Steals, Opponent:** 6, Elaine Powell, Detroit, 9/26/04, Game Two, 2004 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 76-66.

**Most Turnovers:** 7, Teresa Weatherspoon, vs. Phoenix, 8/28/1997, Game One, 1997 First Round, Liberty defeated Phoenix 59-41.

**Most Turnovers, Opponent:** 8, Olympia Scott-Richard, Indiana, 8/20/02, Game Three, 2002 First Round, Liberty defeated Indiana 75-60.

**Most Blocked Shots:** 4, (twice), Janel McCarville @ Connecticut, 9/22/08, Game Three, 2008 First Round, Liberty defeated Sun 66-62; Janel McCarville @ Detroit, 8/26/07, Game Two, 2007 First Round, Liberty defeated by Detroit 76-73.

**Most Blocked Shots, Opponent:** 5, Vicky Bullett, Washington, 8/12/00, Game One, 2000 First Round, Liberty defeated Washington 72-63.

# **LIBERTY IN THE COMMUNITY**



## GARDEN OF DREAMS

The Garden of Dreams Foundation is a non-profit charity that works with all areas of The Madison Square Garden Company, including the Liberty, Knicks, Rangers, MSG Entertainment, MSG Networks and Fuse to make dreams come true for children facing obstacles. Since its inception in September 2006, Garden of Dreams has created thousands of once-in-a-lifetime experiences that have brought joy and happiness to more than **250,000** children and their families. These unique and unforgettable, on-going events and programs – often involving unprecedented access to Madison Square Garden celebrities, events and venues – have brightened the lives of children battling everything from homelessness and extreme poverty, to illness, to foster care.

For more information on the Garden of Dreams Foundation, the programs we run and the children we serve, visit [GardenofDreamsFoundation.org](http://GardenofDreamsFoundation.org)



# **MADDIE**

## **A LIBERTY FAN'S BEST FRIEND**

Scanning the crowd at New York Liberty games, you will find many exciting and friendly faces, but one face that stands out is the one that belongs to the New York Liberty mascot, Maddie. Like most dogs, Maddie is lovable and huggable and known for a unique personality among the Liberty faithful.

Besides being a fan favorite, Maddie plays an important role for the team during the Liberty pre-game ceremony. Before every game, you will find Maddie doing pushups and getting the Liberty players pumped up for the game. With less than a minute before tip-off, Maddie leads fans in a L-I-B-E-R-T-Y chant while spelling out the name at center court.

In addition to on-court antics, Maddie is also known for valuable work off the court. Whether it is making appearances at events for The Garden of Dreams Foundations, or pumping up the crowd at *The CBS Early Show*, you can always count on Maddie to spread happiness throughout the day.

A fact unknown to most, Maddie is named after the Liberty's home arena, Madison Square Garden, and has been entertaining fans at Liberty games since the WNBA's inception in 1997.

# **LIBERTY DANCE TEAMS**

## **LIBERTY TORCH PATROL**

Since the team's inception in 1997, Liberty fans have come to expect several things: championship basketball, deafening crowd noise, New York celebrities and great game entertainment. Performing at every game, the Liberty Torch Patrol has become one of the hottest acts in town by capturing the spirit of the New York Liberty. The Torch Patrol does whatever it takes to get Liberty fans involved in the action, including t-shirt tosses, high-flying cheerleading stunts and acrobatics, streamer cannons and pre-game giveaways. The 16-member Torch Patrol is comprised of both men and women with extensive experience in either professional dance or cheerleading.

## **LIL' TORCHES**

Liberty games are ageless – whether young or old, everyone has a great time. Look no further than the Lil' Torches for proof of just how true that is. The Liberty's junior dance group features local children between the ages of 6-14. When they perform at weekend games at The Prudential Center, they receive just as big of an ovation as Liberty players do! They will once again be brightening games in 2012.

## **TIMELESS TORCHES**

The most recent addition to the Liberty family is a little bit older and a whole lot wiser. The Timeless Torches show that you don't have to be young to be a Liberty fan – just young at heart. This dance group consists of men and women over the age of 40 who want to share their love of the Liberty with the crowd. The Timeless Torches made their debut in 2005, and were a hit from the get-go, making an impact on fans at The Garden, and even showed off their Liberty spirit to a national audience when they performed on ABC's *Good Morning America* and made a special guest appearance on NBC's *30 Rock*. They have also represented New York by performing at WNBA All-Star Games in 2006, 2007 and 2009. Keep an eye out for this popular and memorable dance troupe, when it returns to MSG for its seventh season this summer.

**WNBA**

## WNBA COMMUNICATIONS

### WOMEN'S NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOCIATION

645 FIFTH AVENUE, 14TH FLOOR  
NEW YORK, NY 10022  
F: 212-407-8044

### DINA SKOKOS

SENIOR DIRECTOR, WNBA COMMUNICATIONS  
[DSKOKOS@NBA.COM](mailto:DSKOKOS@NBA.COM)  
W: 212-407-8840  
C: 201-682-9443

### RON HOWARD

DIRECTOR, COMMUNICATIONS  
[RHOWARD@NBA.COM](mailto:RHOWARD@NBA.COM)  
W: 212-407-8641  
C: 201-293-1068

### SAMANTHA TAGER

SENIOR SPECIALIST, COMMUNICATIONS  
[TAGER@NBA.COM](mailto:TAGER@NBA.COM)  
W: 212-407-8358  
C: 201-293-1438

## EASTERN CONFERENCE

### ATLANTA DREAM

PR CONTACT: BRAD GUST  
EMAIL: [BRAD.GUST@ATLANTADREAM.NET](mailto:BRAD.GUST@ATLANTADREAM.NET)  
W: 678-510-7396  
C: 404-915-3383

### CHICAGO SKY

PR CONTACT: LAUREN NIEMIERA  
EMAIL: [LNIEMIERA@CHICAGOSKY.NET](mailto:LNIEMIERA@CHICAGOSKY.NET)  
W: 312-994-5984  
C: 708-846-9778

### CONNECTICUT SUN

PR CONTACT: BILL TAVARES  
EMAIL: [BTAVARES@CONNECTICUTSUN.COM](mailto:BTAVARES@CONNECTICUTSUN.COM)  
W: 860-862-4073  
C: 860-961-0240

### INDIANA FEVER

PR CONTACT: KEVIN MESSENGER  
EMAIL: [KMESSENGER@PACERS.COM](mailto:KMESSENGER@PACERS.COM)  
W: 317-917-2844  
C: 317-370-3437

### NEW YORK LIBERTY

PR CONTACT: HASIM PHILLIPS  
EMAIL: [HASIM.PHILLIPS@MSG.COM](mailto:HASIM.PHILLIPS@MSG.COM)  
W: 212-465-5962  
C: 732-470-9457

### WASHINGTON MYSTICS

PR CONTACT: KETSIA COLIMON  
EMAIL: [KCOLIMON@MONUMENTALSPO RTS.COM](mailto:KCOLIMON@MONUMENTALSPO RTS.COM)  
W: 202-527-7535  
C: 571-235-6305

## WESTERN CONFERENCE

### LOS ANGELES SPARKS

PR CONTACT: STACEY MITCH  
EMAIL: [SMITCH@LA-SPARKS.COM](mailto:SMITCH@LA-SPARKS.COM)  
W: 213-929-1313

### MINNESOTA LYNX

PR CONTACT: ASHLEY CARLSON  
EMAIL: [ACARLSON@LYNXBASKETBALL.COM](mailto:ACARLSON@LYNXBASKETBALL.COM)  
W: 612-673-1208  
C: 651-587-1647

### PHOENIX MERCURY

PR CONTACT: CASEY TAGGATZ  
EMAIL: [CTAGGATZ@PHOENIXMERCURY.COM](mailto:CTAGGATZ@PHOENIXMERCURY.COM)  
W: 602-379-7912

### SAN ANTONIO SILVER STARS

PR CONTACT: PRESTON PETRI  
EMAIL: [PPETRI@ATTCENTER.COM](mailto:PPETRI@ATTCENTER.COM)  
W: 210-444-5738  
C: 210-365-9439

### SEATTLE STORM

PR CONTACT: KIMBERLY VEALE  
EMAIL: [KVEALE@STORMBASKETBALL.COM](mailto:KVEALE@STORMBASKETBALL.COM)  
W: 206-272-2706  
C: 510-599-9674

### TULSA SHOCK

PR CONTACT: AIMEE COOPER  
EMAIL: [ACOOPER@TULSASHOCK.NET](mailto:ACOOPER@TULSASHOCK.NET)  
W: 918.949.9715  
C: 918-527-0730



Through WNBA Cares, the WNBA is deeply committed to creating programs that improve the quality of life for all people with a special emphasis on programs that promote a healthy lifestyle and positive body image, increase breast and women’s health awareness, support youth and family development, and focus on education.

- **PHILANTHROPY:** More than \$11.5 million donated to charity, more than \$3.5 million raised in the fight against breast cancer
- **SERVICE:** More than 565,000 hours of hands-on service
- **LEGACY:** More than 45 places where kids and families can live, learn or play
- **INSPIRATION:** 27 current and former WNBA coaches and players have traveled to 27 countries across five continents throughout the world as sport ambassadors inspiring youth and promoting health and wellness through basketball.



**WNBA FIT**

The WNBA FIT platform is the league’s comprehensive health and wellness program that encourages physical activity and healthy living for children and families through grassroots programs and events, and products related to health, fitness, nutrition and self-esteem. In cooperation with well-established health and wellness organizations, WNBA FIT informs, educates and engages children and families in healthy living practices.



**WNBA GREEN**

The WNBA is committed to a long-term environmental plan through the implementation of sustainable business practices and procedures that decrease the league’s carbon footprint and contribute to a clean, healthy environment. The WNBA Greening Initiative is an innovative program designed to reduce the environmental impact of the league’s operations and events.



**BREAST HEALTH AWARENESS**

The WNBA Breast Health Awareness program focuses on generating awareness and educating women about breast cancer in addition to raising funds for the initiative. This season WNBA Breast Health Awareness Week will take place from July 28 – August 3.



**WNBA INSPIRING WOMEN**

The Inspiring Woman platform celebrates women who demonstrate their ability to inspire others through their commitment, passion and dedication to work, family and community.



**WNBA CARES COMMUNITY ASSIST AWARD**

The WNBA Cares Community Assist Award presented by State Farm recognizes a WNBA player for their outstanding efforts in the community and for ongoing philanthropic work during each month of the 2014 WNBA season.

# THE WORLD'S MOST FAMOUS ARENA

# MSG HISTORY

## Beginnings

The current Garden - located between 31st and 33rd Streets and Seventh and Eighth Avenues on Manhattan's West Side - is the fourth building (third site) to be named Madison Square Garden.

**Garden I** was located at Madison Square: 26th Street and Madison Avenue. It was originally opened in 1874 (at a cost of \$35,000) by the legendary P.T. Barnum as "Barnum's Monster Classical and Geological Hippodrome." However, it was soon renamed "Gilmore's Garden" when the lease was auctioned off to bandmaster Patrick S. Gilmore (the term "Garden" was used often during this period to denote a place of public gathering and entertainment).

The building, which had 28-foot walls without a roof, hosted a varied schedule of social and fraternal meetings, flower shows and commercial exhibitions. When Gilmore's lease expired in 1878, it was picked up briefly by W. M. Tison. The following year, William Vanderbilt of the New York Central Railroad assumed control of the facility and officially renamed it "Madison Square Garden" on May 31, 1879. Featuring a sports and entertainment program that stressed such events as boxing and the National Horse Show, Garden I stood until its demolition in 1889.

**Garden II** was constructed on the site of Garden I, opening on Jun. 16, 1890 at a cost of \$1.5 million. It contained an 8,000-seat main arena, 1,500-seat concert hall, 1,200-seat theatre and the world's largest indoor swimming pool. The Spanish Renaissance-style structure was topped by its most famous feature: a 32-story tower and roof garden atop which stood Augustus Saint-Gauden's gold statue of Diana, Goddess of the Hunt.

Stanford White, the renowned architect who designed Garden II, also figured in its most famous - and infamous - event. On the night of Jun. 25, 1906, White was gunned down in the Garden's rooftop garden by Pittsburgh millionaire Harry Thaw, allegedly in revenge for White's long-standing affair with Thaw's wife, showgirl Evelyn Nesbit. The White-Thaw-Nesbit love triangle was ultimately immortalized in the 1955 film *The Girl in the Red Velvet Swing* - starring Ray Milland as White and Joan Collins as Nesbit - and in the recent best-seller *American Eve* by Paula Uruburu (Riverhead Books, 2008). Nesbit died in obscurity in California at age 81 in 1967.

Garden II hosted a sporting card heavy with boxing, wrestling, six-day bicycle races and horse shows, along with national events such as the 1924 Democratic National Convention, a marathon that lasted through 16 days and 103 ballots. Movie buffs will recall that in Orson Welles' 1941 classic *Citizen Kane*, Charles Foster Kane's acceptance of the 1916 New York gubernatorial nomination takes place at Garden II (although, obviously, it wasn't actually filmed there).

Garden II closed with a boxing card on May 5, 1925, followed by a mournful eulogy by ring announcer Joe Humphreys: "*Farewell to thee, o temple of fistiana. Farewell to thee, o sweet Miss Diana...*". The New York Life Insurance Building (51 Madison Avenue) occupies the former site of Gardens I and II, while Diana found a new home at the Philadelphia Museum of Art.

**Garden III - the "Old Garden"** - was built in just 249 days at 49th Street and Eighth Avenue under the watchful eyes of promoter Tex Rickard and architect Thomas Lamb. The fabled 18,000-seat arena, built at a cost of \$5.6 million, opened with a six-day bicycle race on Nov. 24, 1925, and for 43 years was America's premier sports and entertainment showplace. Ironically, Rickard did not live to see the blossoming of Garden III, suffering a fatal appendicitis attack on Jan. 6, 1929.

Anyone who ever set foot in the Old Garden remembers its unforgettable atmosphere...the sky-high balcony...the haze from decades of cigarette smoke...the main lobby, a schmoozer's paradise...the marquee...G.O. Cards...the organ (played first by Gladys Goodding, later by Virginia Thomas)...the unmistakable voice of John Condon...the Nedick's and Adam Hats stores that flanked the main entrance...

Sports - especially hockey, basketball, boxing and track - would be the lifeblood of the Old Garden. But it also hosted entertainment extravaganzas ranging from the Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey Circus and the Gene Autry Rodeo to star-studded spectacles like Mike Todd's 1957 anniversary party for his film *Around the World in 80 Days* and President John F. Kennedy's May 19, 1962 birthday party which featured Marilyn Monroe's breathless version of "Happy Birthday." On the screen, the Garden provided the inspiration, and title, for the 1932 Paramount epic *Madison Square Garden*, starring Jack Oakie and ZaSu Pitts, as well as the on-location backdrop for the harrowing final reel of John Frankenheimer's 1962 classic *The Manchurian Candidate*.

The first NHL team to play at Garden III was the New York Americans, who rented the building for the 1925-26 season. The Rangers played their first regular-season NHL game there on Nov. 16, 1926, beating the Montreal Maroons 1-0. In the 42 years the Rangers played on 49th Street, they would win three Stanley Cup championships (1928, 1933 and 1940) and develop a host of Hall of Famers, including Bill Cook, Frank Boucher, Ching Johnson, Babe Pratt, Neil Colville, Chuck Rayner, Andy Bathgate, Harry Howell, Gump Worsley, Rod Gilbert, Jean Ratelle and Eddie Giacomin.

The Rangers played their final game at the Old Garden on the afternoon of Feb. 11, 1968; a 3-3 tie with Detroit. The last event ever was the Westminster Dog Show, over Feb. 12-13, 1968. After the Old Garden was demolished, the site was used for years as a Kinney parking lot. The Worldwide Plaza office/apartment complex, which opened in 1989, now occupies the site.

**Garden IV** - On Nov. 3, 1960, Garden president Irving Mitchell Felt announced plans for a new Madison Square Garden - Garden IV - to eventually be built at 33rd Street between Seventh and Eighth Avenues, atop Pennsylvania Station.

Prospective sites for a New Garden had been discussed throughout the mid- and late-'50s, especially the area at Columbus Circle which would eventually house the New York Coliseum and, ultimately, the Time Warner Center.

Then the Garden Corporation obtained the coveted "air rights" above Penn Station from the Pennsylvania Railroad in 1961. The Railroad had entertained the idea of selling Penn Station's air rights as far back as 1951, when faced with a \$72 million deficit. In 1955, Railroad president James Symes and famed real estate developer William Zeckendorf signed an agreement to option the Station's air rights for an industrial-commercial "Palace of Progress", with a new, renovated Penn Station below street level. When the project fell through, the Railroad sold the air rights to the Garden Corporation. Above-ground demolition of Penn Station began on Oct. 28, 1963, with new concrete poured starting on May 1, 1964.

Garden IV opened as a glittering sports and entertainment showplace, with its distinctive circular, cable-suspended roof above the 19,000-seat arena, its 5,000-seat Felt Forum, 48-lane Bowling Center, 500-seat cinema, Hall of Fame Club, National Art Museum of Sport, 50,000-square foot Exposition Rotunda and 29-story office building (Two Penn Plaza) attached by a pedestrian mall.

The first element of the New Garden complex to open its doors was the Bowling Center, on Oct. 30, 1967. On Nov. 26, 1967, the Felt Forum opened with a performance of the Welsh and Scots Guards.

The "New Garden" itself officially opened on Feb. 11, 1968, when Bob Hope and Bing Crosby hosted "The Night of the Century," a star-studded salute to the USO. One week later - Feb. 18, 1968 - the Rangers played their first game in their new home, a 3-1 victory over a Philadelphia Flyers team that had entered the NHL that season in what signaled the end of the NHL's Original Six era.

#### **Odds 'N Ends**

- Cost for design and construction of the present Garden was \$43 million.
- Garden IV was built by Turner Construction and the Del E. Webb Corporation. The building was designed by Charles Luckman, the fabled entrepreneur and architect who died in 1999. Luckman also designed the Great Western Forum, the Los Angeles Convention Center, CBS Television City, the Prudential Center in Boston and the Johnson Space Center in Houston.
- The Garden arena is 425 feet in diameter, 13 stories high, and occupies 820,000-square feet of real estate.
- Each of the four entrance/exit towers is over 100 feet high and contains at least 10 escalators.
- Seating capacity for Rangers hockey is 18,200. .

#### **Through The Years**

A look at the improvements/enhancements at Garden IV over the years:

1972: Garden IV becomes the first New York sports venue to install luxury boxes, formally named "Hall of Fame Lounges." The original deck of 11 luxury suites - each measuring 23x15 feet and accommodating 10 people - is installed above the mezzanine level on the 33rd Street side. Due to the ongoing luxury suite construction, basketball broadcast locations are moved to courtside and directly above center-court exit tunnels. Previously, they had been located in a two-level booth suspended from the roof.

1977: Original end zone scoreboards replaced by new 36-foot long scoreboards in each end zone, and smaller auxiliary boards on the facing of the mezzanine at center court. New boards feature tenth-of-a-second timing capabilities and black-and-white animated matrix boards.

1989-91: Over a three-year span, the Garden complex undergoes its most extensive renovation to date, a multi-million dollar effort in which:

- Each of the original red, orange, yellow, green and blue seats is removed and replaced. Primary color scheme is now purple and teal.
- Existing scoreboards are replaced by a computerized, state-of-the-art system that features the eight-sided Center Display Board (37 feet wide at the top, 34 feet wide at the bottom), complete with "GardenVision" color replay screens and multi-colored end zone boards, by White Way Company of Chicago. It is the first eight-sided scoreboard in a major U.S. arena. Original Garden sound system is also completely overhauled, including the replacement of the original center-hung "sound cluster" with four separate speaker clusters affixed to the arena ceiling.
- Original Hall of Fame Lounges (luxury boxes) are removed and replaced by a completely new deck of 89 Club Suites that encircles the entire arena, including a double-deck of suites on the 7th Avenue end.
- The Paramount, a state-of-the-art, 5,600-seat theatre, is constructed on the former site of the Felt Forum, now named the Theater at Madison Square Garden. Fronting the main entrance is the Garden Walk of Fame, which opens in 1992.
- Two dining facilities - The Club Restaurant and the Play-By-Play sports bar and restaurant - are constructed on the former site of the Bowling Center and the Hall of Fame Club.
- Garden exterior renovated, including the installations of animated color matrix boards above the Seventh Avenue entrance to Penn Station and the Eighth Avenue facade.

- Upgrades and improvements in other areas of the Garden, including concession stands (and all-new Food Courts), locker rooms, press room, box office, Garden Team Store and broadcast facilities.

1995: Knicks and Rangers locker room areas are further renovated and expanded, including increased player/locker space, expanded training and X-ray facilities and individual offices for all coaches.

2000: Ongoing improvement program in the new century features “GardenVision” upgraded to HD format, making it the first indoor arena to feature HD playback.

2007: LED and Matrix center scoreboard and side out-of-town boards installed.

### **And A New Era Dawns...**

In fall 2013 the three-year, historic Transformation of Madison Square Garden will be completed, providing a significantly enhanced experience for customers, athletes, entertainers, suite holders and marketing partners, from the first row to the last. The project involves over 2.6 million man hours of union labor, the equivalent of at least 1,300 full-time jobs, creating as many as 3,700 union construction jobs. It will also restore The Garden’s iconic ceiling and pay homage to the building’s storied history. The project’s architect is Brisbin Brook Beynon, Construction Manager is Turner and Project Manager is JLL.

Extensive research and focus groups were conducted and the feedback was used to develop the plans for the Transformation. The transformed Garden is expected to attract even more high profile sports and entertainment events, major concerts and awards shows, as well as provide new and unique opportunities for marketing partners to drive their business objectives – JPMorgan Chase has become The Madison Square Garden Company’s first ever Marquee Partner and Anheuser-Busch, Coca-Cola, Delta Air Lines, Kia Motors and Lexis have signed on as Signature Partners. Some of the many major upgrades that fans will experience, include:

- Beautiful new Chase Square 7<sup>th</sup> Avenue entrance, which will be nearly double the previous size and feature interactive kiosks, retail, climate controlled space, and broadcast studio
- Public concourses doubling and tripling in size, some with spectacular city views
- New first-class food and beverage options available throughout the building featuring some of the best chefs and restaurants of New York
- Larger, more comfortable seats
- Improved upper bowl sightlines that puts patrons seven to 10 feet, or three rows, closer to the action
- Two new Chase Bridges that will provide one-of-a-kind views of the arena floor and offer a unique perspective for fans
- State-of-the-art lighting, sound and LED video systems in HD, and new fiber-optic cabling throughout the building
- New dressing rooms, locker rooms, green rooms, and production offices
- 50% more restroom facilities and 60% more food and beverage points of sale
- Corporate offerings: 58 Madison Level Suites that will be 40% larger and half the distance to the events and includes seats in the arena bowl, 20 Event Level Suites that offer a lounge/entertaining atmosphere and the best seats in the house, and 18 remodeled 9<sup>th</sup> level Signature Suites. There will also be several new all-inclusive club spaces, the 1879 Club presented by J.P. Morgan, the Delta Sky360 Club on the event level, and the Madison Club presented by Foxwoodson the 7<sup>th</sup> floor of the Arena.

Phase I of the Garden Transformation debuted for the 2011-12 season and included:

- New Lower Bowl seating area with larger, more comfortable seats
- Expanded Madison Concourse (6th floor) with city views, more restrooms, additional retail locations and enhanced concession stands with new menus featuring Coca-Cola products and MSG Signature Collection’s exclusive food items from leading chefs Jean-Georges Vongerichten and Andrew Carmellini, renowned restaurateur Drew Nieporent and Aquagrill’s chef and owner Jeremy Marshall, along with offerings from Carnegie Deli and Hill Country Barbeque
- 20 new Event Level Suites offering a sophisticated atmosphere for entertaining and prime seating
- New Delta Sky360 Club offering exclusive dining options and views of athletes entering and exiting the locker room area
- New 1879 Club Presented by J.P. Morgan, a prestigious club featuring exclusive dining options, luxury amenities and the best seats in the house
- Open areas on the 8<sup>th</sup> floor concourse and new West Balcony (10<sup>th</sup> floor), which provide fans with direct views into the Arena bowl, as well as new seating, walkways and concession stands
- New Knicks and Rangers locker rooms and star dressing rooms

Phase II of the Transformation debuted for the 2012-13 season and included:

- New Upper Bowl seating area with more comfortable seats and significantly improved sightlines moving fans seven to 10 feet or three rows closer to the action
- Expanded Garden Concourse (8<sup>th</sup> floor) with city views, more restrooms, additional retail locations and enhanced concession stands with new menus featuring Coca-Cola products and MSG Signature Collection food options
- New Lexus Madison Suite Level that features 58 suites that are larger, feature bowl seating, and are 50% closer to the action than before
- New all-inclusive Madison Club presented by Foxwoods with seating in the Arena and exclusive club space available for corporations and individuals looking to entertain at Knicks and Rangers games as well as other sports events at the Arena
- Return of the beloved Blue Seats (9<sup>th</sup> floor)

- Homage to The Garden's storied history on the Madison Concourse with new "Garden 366" and "Defining Moments" exhibits

Phase III marked the completion of the Transformation, debuting for the 2013-14 season and included:

- New Chase Square 7th Avenue entrance nearly double in size, featuring new interactive zones, retail locations, box office and a broadcast location
- Two spectacular new Chase Bridges that will be suspended above the ice for a one-of-a-kind view of the action
- New EIGHTEEN/76 Balcony (10th floor) offering a selection of new food and beverage options and a unique social gathering space with direct views into the Arena bowl
- New state-of-the-art GardenVision center-hung scoreboard
- New Signature Suite Level (9<sup>th</sup> floor) featuring 18 completely remodeled suites with "center stage" views for concerts
- Restoration of the iconic Garden ceiling

"New York is not a city. It is a set of cities, dozens of them, divided by caste, class, taste and blood. Most of us are welcome in a few of these cities, barred from others by tradition, or fear, or indifference, or income. But all of us hold safe conduct passes to The Garden. It is a center of experience for the same reason New York is: nothing is out of place there. Walk through a neighborhood of New York and you will find people who would never dream of setting foot in Carnegie Hall, the Empire State Building, the Fillmore East, Sunnyside Gardens, The Four Seasons, or the Bronx Zoo. Madison Square Garden is alien to none of us."

- Jeff Greenfield, 1974

# MSG NETWORK

MSG has been providing thrills for New York-area sports fans for over four decades. MSG's historic first telecast was on October 15, 1969 with the New York Rangers' home opener against the Minnesota North Stars to 18,000 cable television subscribers in lower Manhattan. Today, the network is available in over 11 million homes in the broader New York region and across the nation.

Since its inception, MSG has prided itself on being a leader in the sports television industry by staying on the cutting edge of sports technology. In 1998, MSG became the first regular provider of sporting events in high definition (HD) and in 2010 MSG delivered the world's first hockey game in 3D. As the exclusive local television home of the New York Knicks, New York Rangers, New Jersey Devils, New York Islanders, Buffalo Sabres, New York Liberty and New York Red Bulls, MSG Networks, which includes MSG and MSG+, telecasts nearly 700 live professional games per year. MSG Networks also telecasts 150 live college basketball games and 50 live college football games from top national conferences (SEC, Pac 12, Big 12), as well as other award-winning original programming. MSG Networks recently earned 16 New York Emmy Awards, including 14 for MSG – tops in the New York region for the third year in a row – and two for MSG+. Over the past five years, MSG Networks has totaled 77 New York Emmy Awards, including 69 for MSG – also the most of any New York station or network in that time – and eight for MSG+.



## **Mike Crispino – Play-by-Play**

A seasoned sports host and play-by-play broadcaster, Mike will handle play-by-play duties this season for Liberty telecasts. A member of the MSG family since 1992, Crispino has handled a multitude of roles, and this past season delivered the play-by-play for select Knicks and Rangers telecasts. He also serves as the play-by-play announcer for the St. John's Men's Basketball team on ESPN 1050.



## **Ros Gold-Onwude – Analyst**

Ros Gold-Onwude joins the Liberty as an analyst for televised games on MSG Network and as the teams primary reporter for digital content. She also joins the marketing team focusing on digital and social media initiatives. A native New Yorker, Ros left Queens to head out west to attend Stanford University for both her undergrad and graduate work as well as play for the women's basketball team. As a member of the team, Ros played in three Final Fours and was named PAC-10 Defensive Player Of The Year her senior year. Since graduating in 2010, Ros has begun a career in broadcasting working with ESPN, Fox Sports, The PAC-12, Stanford Athletics, and the S.F. 49ers.